

ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2021-22

Name & address of Institution : Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Near Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

Date of Establishment : 01st May 1979

I. Administrative Report

1. Staff pattern and staff in position: (Status as on 31.03.2022)

STAFF PATTERN

(As per the e-mail of CCRAS Hqrs <ado2-ccras@gov.in> dated 13.07.2021 and incorporating required changes)

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
1.	Asstt. Director (Ay.)	01	00	Dr. B. Venkateshwarlu	M	OBC	Posted at CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi (relieved here on 07.04.2021)
2.	Research Officer (Pathology Medical)	01	01	0	-	-	-
3.	Research Officer (Botany)	01	00	Dr. Shiddamallayya	M	Gen.	Promoted on 12.01.2018 (F.N.) Posted at CCRAS, Hqrs.
4.	Res. Officer (Ay.)	04	01	1. Dr. S.K. Meher	M	OBC	- Join institute on 20.03.19 - Incharge of the institute since 08.04.2021
				2. Dr. Arvind Kumar	M	Gen.	Join institute on 08.06.2018 (F.N.)
				3. Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	M	ST	-Join institute on 24.07.17 (FN) - Temp. Transferred to Lucknow, -Presently posted at M/o AYUSH, New Delhi
5.	ARO (Bot.)	01	00	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	M	OBC (NCL)	Join institute on 01.12.2020 (FN)
6.	Sister-in-charge	01	00	Mrs. Nani Yadi	F	ST	Join institute on 05.12.2019 (FN)
7.	Staff Nurse	03 *	03	-	-	-	-

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
8.	Assistant	01	01	-	-	-	-
9.	R.A. (Bot.)	02	01	Dr. C. Srinivasulu	M	OBC	Join on 09.03.2021 (FN)
10.	R.A. (Garden Supervisor)	01	00	Dr. Yugandhar Pulicherla, R.A. (Garden)	M	EWS	Join on 25.01.2021 (FN)
11.	Sr. Pharmacist Gr.-II (Diploma Holder)	02	01	Mr. S.K. Sudhanshu	M	OBC	-
12.	Pharmacist (DiplomaHolder)	01	01	-	-	-	-
13.	Social Worker	01	01	-	-	-	-
14.	Garden Supervisor	01	01	-	-	-	-
15.	Lab. Technician	03	02	Sh. Mrinal Das	M	SC	-
16.	Field Collector	01	01	-	-	-	-
17.	UDC	02	01	Sh. Bijay Kumar	M	Gen.	Join institute on 16.02.17 (F.N.)
18.	Driver	01	01	-	-	-	-
19	Lab. Attendant	03	02	Sh. U.C. Kardong	M	ST	01 MTA on outsourcing basis
20	LDC	03	02	Sh. Vinay Singh	M	Gen.	On compass. Ground On 01.01.2018, (F.N.)
							02 OA on outsourcing basis
21.	Photographer	01	01	-	-	-	-
22.	Field Attendant	04	02	Sh. Tagom Riyang	M	ST	02 MTA on outsourcing basis
				Sh. Druva Jyoti Payeng	M	ST	
23	Ward Aya	01	0	Miss Yadam Taga	F	ST	
24	Chowkidar	06	06	-	-	-	04 security guard on outsourcing basis
25	Peon	04	0	Mrs. Pura Pane	F	ST	
				Mrs. Hage Remang	F	ST	
				Mrs. O. Padung	F	ST	
				Smt. Budh Kumari Pradhan	F	Gen.	On comp. ground
26	Safaiwala	03	02	Sh. Jogesh Boruah	M	SC	01 sweeper on outsourcing basis

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
27	Kitchen Servant	01	01	-	-	-	-
28	Ward Boy	01	01	-	-	-	01 MTA on outsourcing basis
29	Attendant (Survey)	01	01	-	-	-	01 MTA on outsourcing basis
30	Pharm Attendant /Labourer	07	07	-	-	-	07 garden labour on outsourcing basis
	Total	63	41	Existing -22[^]	M-16 F-06	SC-02 ST-09 OBC-05 EWS-01 Gen-05	19 staff working on outsourcing basis

[^] 03 officers are on temp transfer/deputation to CCRAS Hqrs and M/o AYUSH. Salary of the concerned staff are paid by this institute.

* Three posts of Staff Nurse have been temporarily transferred to Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Gastro-Intestinal Disorders, Guwahati in exigency of office and public interest. The salary of the incumbents against the above posts are drawn by the Unit where these posts have been transferred temporarily.

2. Number of staff according to group: (Status as on 31.03.2021)

S. No.	Group	Number of staff						Whether roster maintained
		General	SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	
1	A	02	00	01	02	00	05	
2	B	00	00	01	02	00	03	
3	C	04	01	08	01	00	14	
4	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total		06	01	10	05	00	22	

3. Project Fellows / manpower engaged in/ under the Institute on outsourcing/contractual basis

Project/Institute	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Category	Remarks	Status
(1) NEHCP (North East Health Care Programme)-NE plan project						
i. Ayurvedic Health Center, Doimukh	1. Dr Mimem Pangkam	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	2. Sh. Maradona Dabi	Pharmacist	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	3. Miss Sapna Leriak	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
ii. Ayurvedic Health Center, Sagalee	4. Dr. Teli Modi Comdir	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	5. Mr. Pushpendra Kumar	Pharmacist	M	SC	Outsourcing	Completed
	6. Miss Pema Buti Sona	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
iii. Ayurvedic Health Center, Namsai	7. Dr. Debit Tamuk	SRF(AY)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	8. Mr. Ramesh Chand Khatik	Pharmacist	M	SC	Outsourcing	Completed
	9. Miss. Lakisha Namchoom	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed

Project/Institute	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Category	Remarks	Status
iv. Ayurvedic Health Center, Seppa	10. Dr. Khushbu Kumari	SRF(Ay)	F	OBC	Contractual	Completed
	11. Mr. Narendra Singh Gurjar	Pharmacist	M	OBC	Outsourcing	Completed
	12. Sh. Government Singhi	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
v. Ayurvedic Health Center, Tezu	13. Dr. Sweja	SRF (Ay)	F	General	Contractual	Completed
	14. Sh. Diganta Pegu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	15. Sh. Sekar Soki	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
RARI, Itanagar	16. Dr. Mumtam Taboh	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed

(2) IMR Aamajirna project

RARI, Itanagar	17. Dr. Reward Belo	SRF(Ay)	M	ST	Contractual	Continuing
----------------	---------------------	---------	---	----	-------------	------------

(3) PPvC (Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme)

RARI, Itanagar	18. Dr. Nada Yasha	Programme Assistant (Ayurveda)	F	ST	Contractual	Continuing
----------------	--------------------	--------------------------------	---	----	-------------	------------

(4) Institute (Outsourcing staff for institute)

RARI, Itanagar	1. Shri. Nako Hassang	Office Assistant	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	2. Miss Gallo Yania	Office Assistant	F	ST	Outsourcing	-
	3. Mr. Onam Tatak	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	4. Shri. Jumi Ngulom	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	5. Shri. Yura Tallup	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	6. Mr. Juntu Gamlin	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	7. Miss. Jyotsna Doley	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	8. Mrs. Anjana	Sweeper	F	General	Outsourcing	Continuing
	9. Mr. Tamuk Tajir	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	10. Mr. Tamang Gamoh	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	11. Mr. Koper Tatu	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	12. Mr. Moni Phukan Payeng	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	13. to 19.	Garden labour	3 M and 4F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing

4. Expenditure:

S. No.	Components	ST Category (In Rs.)	SC Category (In Rs.)	OBC Category (In Rs.)	Others (In Rs.)	Total Amount (In Rs.)
1.	Male component	3345328	1488980	7064756	4772667	16671731
2.	Female component	3741640	0	0	401696	4143336
Grand Total		7086968	1488980	7064756	5174363	20815067

5. Brief report on infrastructure of the institute:

Establishment: This institute was established in May 1979 as Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute again renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, which was renamed in 2016. The institute is functioning at the New building from December, 2019 which is situated at the same campus.

Staff working: 22 no's Regular and 37 no's contractual & Outsourcing Staff for projects and institute.

Building : Own

Institute land : On lease (one time payment done)

Garden land : On lease (annual lease rent basis)

Staff quarter : Total - 14 quarters

Laboratory : Biochemistry and Pathology

6. Resources generated during the year from OPD/IPD/Lab/Panchakarma/Medicinal plants sale etc:

S.No.	Section	Amount (in Rs.)	Remark
1.	OPD Registration	21640	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
2.	Lab. Investigation	10240	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
3.	Panchakarma	0	Service not initiated
4.	Seedling / Plant SMPU Unit	9630	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
5.	Library/ Council's Publication	280	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
6.	Bank Interest	50943	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
7.	Others	500	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
Total		93233	

7. Details of the budgetary provisions and expenditure in the Institute (2021-22):

HEADS	SUB-HEADS	Sanctioned budget	Release	Expenditure till 31.03.2022	Balance till 31.03.2022	Amount Remitted to CCRAS/TSA account
GIA GENERAL	TA (for Domestic)	92,000	92,000	90,993	0	1,007
	CONTINGENCIES AS PER DFPR					
	i. Office expenses	4,60,000	4,60,000	4,60,000	0	0
	ii. Rent, rates and taxes	9,71,000	9,71,000	9,71,000	0	0
	iii. Other admn expenses	24,000	24,000	24,000	0	0
	iv. Professional services	38,82,000	38,82,000	30,31,780	0	8,50,220
	v. POL (Petrol, oil and Lubricants)	15,000	15,000	7,500	0	7,500
	vi. Other Charges	75,000	75,000	75,000	0	0
	RESEARCH ACTIVITY	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	0	0
SEMINAR & CONFERENCE	15,000	15,000	15,000	0	0	
GIA GENERAL TOTAL		59,34,000	59,34,000	50,75,273	0	8,58,727
GIA SALARY		2,20,98,000	1,99,12,184	1,99,12,184	0	0
GIA SAP		1,22,000	1,22,000	1,22,000	0	0
NE PLAN		65,33,000	65,33,000	62,07,930	0	3,25,070
GIA CAPITAL		5,23,17,000	2,92,06,800	2,92,06,800	0	0
TOTAL		8,70,04,000	6,17,07,984	6,05,24,187	0	11,83,797
PROJECTS (IMR, collaborative, etc)						
	i. MCSEIMP SMPU Project	11,50,000	5,00,000	3,55,861	0	1,44,139
	ii. ASROMEBS SMPU Project	4,25,000	3,05,000	2,14,679	0	90,321
	iii. IMR Aamajirna Project	11,84,400	5,92,200	5,83,414	0	8,786
OTHERS				-		
	i. Akam (Azadi ka Amrit mohatsav)	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,16,761	0	3,239
	ii. Ayurveda Day	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	0	1,06,897
	iii. International Yoga day	40,000	40,000	40,000	0	11,423
	iv. AYU-Raksha Kit	30,000	30,000	0	0	30,000
Amount received from Hqrs budget		0	11,45,000	11,44,940	0	60

Projects funded other than CCRAS Hqrs

Name of project	Sanctioned budget	Release since inception	Expenditure till 31.03.2022	Balance till 31.03.2022
NMPB New Project	91,90,257	22,00,000	0	22,00,000
Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre for ASU&H drugs at RARI, Itanagar	2,60,000		2,01,288	58,712

8. List of Institute Scientific Advisory Committee & Institutional Ethical Committee:

(A) Institute Scientific Advisory Committee – Doesn't exist

(B) Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC):

S.No.	Name	Designation	Affiliation	IEC designation
01.	Dr. M. Lego	Director of Health Services	Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Chairman
02.	Dr. Vineet Kumar Rawat	Scientist-E & Head of Office	Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
03.	Dr. Inya Lingu	Deputy Director (AYUS)	Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
04.	Dr. (Mrs) Rummy Chowlu	Senior Medical Officer (Ayurveda)	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
05.	Mr. T. D. Taring	Social Worker	RWD colony, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
06.	Mr. Maga Tanga	Advocate	Guwahati High Court, Permanent Bench, Naharlagun, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
07.	Mr. Tali Nguri	Lay person	President, All Arunachal Pradesh Workers Union, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
08.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	Research Officer (Ayurveda) Incharge	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member Secretary

II. Technical Report

1. Programme allotted and completed during the reporting period 2021-22:

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
1.	North-East Health Care Programme (NEHCP) at 5 Ayurvedic Health Centers viz, Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa and Tezu of Arunachal Pradesh.	To provide health care services through OPD, Awareness creation for Hygiene, Distribution of IEC Material, documentation of data of patients for diseases consulted	Provided health care services through OPD facilities along with free medicines to 13089 patients, distributed IEC materials for increasing awareness about AYUSH systems, participated /conducted various health camps and COVID-19 management through Ayurveda system and cooperated to State Govt. as and when required.	Monthly, quarterly and annual reports submitted to CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi.
2.	Demographic and Non-communicable Disease profiling among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda Health Centres in selected North East regions in India - A descriptive, cross sectional study, under NEHCP	306 subjects in each of 05 Ayurvedic Health Centers Total: 1530	306 subjects in each of 05 Ayurvedic Health Centers Total: 1530	CRFs along with consent forms filled and data submitted in the prescribed excel sheet / google form/google sheet to CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi.
3.	Effectiveness of Ayurveda based Diet & Lifestyle advocacies and Ayurvedic treatment regimen in patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre in selected North East regions of India, under NEHCP	70 subjects in each of 05 Ayurvedic Health Centers Total: 350	70 subjects in each of 05 Ayurvedic Health Centers Total: 350	CRFs along with consent forms filled and data submitted in the prescribed excel sheet to CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi.
4.	IMR project viz, Clinical evaluation of Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna – A randomized parallel group study	110 subjects	Enrolled: 30 subjects Completed: 22 subjects Dropout: 04 subjects Continuing: 04 subjects	Continuing

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
5.	Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants (2 years duration)	5106 plants of 14 species in 2 years	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Recurring and non recurring related purchases and works in the institute garden have been completed. - 3963 saplings have been planted in the garden. 	Acclimatization and nurturing of sapling are going on. The preparation or procurement of remaining species /saplings is under progress.
6.	Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar (2 years duration)	To Complete the Survey gap of MEBS tour conducted since 2016-17 to 2018-19 i.e. missing Photographs/GPS data/Herbarium sheets/LHT data (Photograph/Plant part) and monograph preparation after fulfilling missing data.	MEBS tour in the forest area of Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya were conducted and 41 plant species have been collected which were missing herbarium specimens during previous tours and 94 plant species photographs have been taken. Equipments required for completion of project have been procured.	Monographs of Tripura state are in compilation stage. Tour to Sikkim is planned to be done in FY 2022-23.
7.	Crude drugs collection	Collection of crude drugs and supply as per requirement from the CCRAS, peripheral research institutes and Ministry of AYUSH institutions.	A total of 657.9 kg crude drugs (fresh wt.) were collected from forest, procured from market or institute medicinal plant garden as per availability. After proper shade drying a total of 69.894 Kg of dry crude drugs were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Ministry of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects. Rest dry quantity is preserved in the institute for museum specimen and for supply as per future requirement.	Target achieved
8.	Herbarium & Museum section	Collection identification, mounting and accessioning of	A total of 317 plant specimens were collected during survey. Out of this 257	Identification and accessioning of

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
		herbarium and museum specimens during local crude drug collection and IMR MEBS tour.	are identified, processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium. Total 23 museum samples were also added to the museum.	some of plant specimens are under process.
9.	Maintenance of garden and nursery	Maintenance of garden and nursery, multiplication/mass cultivation and introduction of medicinal plants and collection of crude drugs.	Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden. A total of 303.402 Kg of crude drugs collected from the garden in the reporting period. A total of 06 new species were introduced to the garden for multiplication and conservation. Under IMR project, the Mass cultivation of 14 medicinal plants is going on.	Sapling preparations of plants to be introduced in garden for mass cultivation/conservation are under progress.
10.	Five year multi-institutional project entitled “Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India” sanctioned by NMPB, Min. of AYUSH, GOI.	Assessment of Local Health Traditions (LHT), Oral Health Traditions (OHT) and Ethno Medical Practices (EMP) involving Medicinal Plants used by ethnic communities of Northeastern region of India	Yet to initiate	Project is in initial stage.

Research Publications

1. Articles published in reputed journals only- (Information in all columns are to be filled)

(a) International journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Pasupuleti Sivaramakrishna Pulicherla Yugandhar Gautam Anuj Ekka	A new species <i>Dendrophthoe laljii</i> (Loranthaceae) infesting <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam. (Moraceae) in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India.	Journal of Asia-Pacific Biodiversity 14(3); 452-459.	01.07.2021
2.	Pulicherla Yugandhar , Pasupuleti Sivaramakrishna, Nataru Savithramma and Lal Ji Singh	<i>Cyanotisdeccanensis</i> sp. nov. (Commelinaceae) from Eastern Ghats, Andhra Pradesh, India.	Nordic Journal of Botany	08.10.2021
3.	Neha, Yashpal Bhardwaj , Mahaveer P. Sharma, Jitendra Pandey, Suresh Kumar Dubey	Response of Crop Types and Farming Practices on Soil Microbial Biomass and Community Structure in Tropical Agroecosystem by Lipid Biomarkers	Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition	11.01.2022

(b) National journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Shiddamallayya Nagayya , Devanjal Bora, Pulicherla Yugandhar , Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu , Bhardwaj Yashpal , Ashish Kumar Tripathi, Venkateshwarlu Bandi , ChinmayRath, Anupam Kumar Mangal and Narayanam Srikanth	Documentation of ethno-medico botanical claims of Rabha tribe, Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences	14.12.2021
2.	Shobhit Kumar, Uday Ravi Sekhar Namburi, Ashwin C. Chiluveri, Deepak Londhe, Binod B. Dora , Sudha K. Chiluveri, Shital Chinchalkar	Scientific review on indication and therapeutic effects of selected nootropic herbs/drugs from Kashyapa Samhita	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences	2021; 5:4-12
3.	Shiddamallayya Nagayya , Binod Bihari Dora , Janardhanan Anjana , Gyati Anku , Tapashi Borah , Ashish K. Tripathi , Priya Vij , Chinmay Rath , Anupam Kumar Mangal , Narayanam Srikanth.	Local health traditions (LHTs) of Kailashahar subdivision, Unakoti District, Tripura	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences	2022; 6:89-103

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
4.	G. M. Prashanth Kumar N. Shiddamallayya	Uses of Aquatic and Wetland Plants of Hassan District, Karnataka, India	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany	2020 44 (1-4): 86-95
5.	G. M. Prashanth Kumar N. Shiddamallayya	Nutritional and anti-nutritional analysis of wild edible plants in Hassan district of Karnataka, India	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources	June 2021, Vol. 12(2), pp. 281-290
6.	Rai AK, Shiddamallayya N.	Local health traditions (LHTs), oral health traditions (OHTs), and ethno-medicinal practices (EMPs): Methodical approach and critical appraisal to establish novelty and uniqueness.	J Drug Res Ayurvedic Sci.	2022;6:117-8.
7.	Rajesh Bolleddu, Sama Venkatesh, Anupam K Mangal, Subhose Varanasi, Deboleena Paria, Peyyala Venkata Vara Prasad, Nagayya Shiddamallayya, Venkateshwarlu Bandi , Narayanam Srikanth	Botanical standardization, phytochemical analysis, and antioxidant studies of various fractions of Atibala [<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet] leaves.	J Drug Res Ayurvedic Sci	2022;6:79-88.
8.	Shantha T. R. , Prathapa Reddy M., Rama Rao V. , Shiddamallayya N. and Sulochana Bhat	Pharmacognostical Standardization of Stem Bark of Saptachakra – <i>Salacia chinensis</i> L.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences	2021, 10 (5): 1173-1181

2. Articles published in Proceedings of Conference/seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc (International and national level) -(Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Conference/seminar/ Webinar/ Workshop etc along with the organizer and venue	Date of publication (Month and Year)

Other Publications:

Publication (Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs etc.) -(Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Title of the Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs	Contribution	Publisher with year of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Compendium of Important Cereals Mentioned In Ayurveda- Shaali (Rice), Madhulika (Finger Millet): Series-1 Volume-1	Dr. Shiddamallayya	CCRAS, Ministry of Ayush, Govt. of India, ISBN: 978-81-948978-9-7, 2021
2.	Nutritional Advocacy in Ayurveda: A Pictorial Guide National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences	Dr. Shiddamallayya	Ministry of Ayush, Government of India Hyderabad, 2021
3.	Tribal-Folk Medicine and Ethno Medical Practices of North East India – Anthology of select CCRAS Research Contributions	Dr. Shiddamallayya	CCRAS, Ministry of Ayush, Govt. of India, 2021

b) Paper presented in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc (National & International level only)

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
01.					

3) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
01.	Hindi Karyashala	RARI, Itanagar	i. 30.06.2020 ii.28.09.2020 iii.30.12.2020 iv.23.03.2021	Emphasised upon the maximum use of Hindi to achieve the annual target of Rajbhasha Vibhag. Employees were acquainted with the present status of Hindi in the state, the problems being faced in the use of Hindi, etc. Employees were told the ways to make the use of official Hindi easy. Basic training was provided to the employees.
02.	Webinar on 'Ayurveda for COVID-19 pandemic'	RARI, Itanagar	July-Aug 2021	Dr. S.K. Meher & Dr. Arvind Kumar participated as resource persons & given their presentations.
03.	Webinar on 'Yoga at workplace'	RARI, Itanagar	20.06.2021	All the staff members attended the webinar.
04.	Webinar on Pharmacovigilance of Ayurvedic Drugs under National Pharmacovigilance programme for ASU & H drugs	RARI, Itanagar	10.12.2021	36 participants attended the programme wherein Dr. Tarun Sharma, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Dravyaguna, National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan was the resource person.

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
05.	Webinars (5) on 'Ayurveda for Poshan'	RARI, Itanagar	i) 04.12.2021 ii) 08.12.2021 iii) 13.12.2021 iv) 20.12.2021 v) 27.12.2021	Total 6 resource persons from various reputed Ayurvedic institutes of the country presented & delivered the lectures.
06.	Webinar on 'Role of Ayurveda in current COVID-19 pandemic'	RARI, Itanagar	29.06.2021	Dr. S.K. Meher & Dr. Arvind Kumar participated as resource persons & given their presentation.
07.	Webinars on 'Contribution of Ministry of AYUSH to combat COVID-19 pandemic'	RARI, Itanagar	i) 28.02.2022 ii) 07.03.2022 iii) 11.03.2022 iv) 16.03.2022 v) 20.03.2022	Dr. S.K. Meher & Dr. Arvind Kumar participated as the resource persons and given their presentation.
08	Webinar on "Harmful effect of single use plastic on the environment"	RARI, Itanagar	23.10.2021	For awareness of harmful effect of single use plastic on the environment. Information about current status, major sources, and harmful effects on the natural habitats, government policies and alternatives of single use plastics were also presented.

4) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop participated by the officers:

S. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
1.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on "Generation of Robust Scientific Evidence through Trans-disciplinary and Translational Research-Scope and Way forward"	National	16.04.2021
2.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on An overview of Intellectual property rights: importance & Impact of Patents	National	27.04.2021
3.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on National conference-Plants and Environment	National	05.05.2021
4.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on Ecosystem restoration for sustainable development	National	05.05.2021
5.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on Plant systematics-Bio-diversity and Environment	National	10-11.05.2021
6.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on Role of Nanotechnology in Current Scenario	International	27-28.05.2021
7.	Dr S. K.Meher	Training on Ayush Sanjivani App for distribution study of AYUSH-64 / Kabasura Kudineer	National	09.06.2021
8.	Dr S. K.Meher	National Webinar on Pharmacovigilance "Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance in ASU & H Drugs"	National	18.06.2021

S. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
9.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on Prophylactic Care in Children During the COVID-19 Pandemic	National	20.06.2021
10.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on Environment and Sustainable Development (An understanding of Sustainable Development Goals and its relevance for India)”	National	24.06.2021
11.	Dr S. K.Meher, Dr. Yashpal Bharadwaj, Dr.C. Srinivasulu & Dr. P.Yugandhar	Medicinal plant research training-I organized by CCRAS, HQ (virtual mode)	National	01.07.2021
12.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on Rising Opportunity in North-East India	National	04.07.2021
13.	Dr S. K.Meher, Dr. Yashpal Bharadwaj, Dr.C. Srinivasulu & Dr.P.Yugandhar	Medicinal plant research training-II (Pharmacognosy) organized by CCRAS, HQ (virtual mode)	National	30.07.2021
14.	Dr S. K.Meher , Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Promotion of Ayurveda and its role in the current COVID-19 pandemic situation by CARI, Kolkota	National	07.08.2021
15.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	BIS Webinar on 'Building Nation through Standards' for celebrating 75 years of Independence under Azadi ka Amrut Mahotsava Think Nudge & Move Department Bureau of Indian Standards	National	16.08.2021
16.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	Applications of gene editing in sustainable agriculture and food security in Indo-Pacific region WEBINAR 1: Genome editing tools and its applications for targeted plant breeding Biotech Consortium India Limited, Anuvrat Bhawan, 5th Floor, 210, Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg New Delhi - 110 002	National	18.08.2021
17.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Virtual Conference on Tobacco Control & Smoking Cessation	International	20-21.8.2021
18.	Dr S. K.Meher, Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	Conference of Health Ministers of North Eastern states for promotion and propogation of AYUSH system of medicine and increase its awareness among masses about its preventive, curative and rehabilitative aspects specially its role COVID management” at CARI Guwahati	National	26-29.08.2021

S. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
19.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Importance of Poshan Vatika/Nutrigarden in Alleviation of Malnutrition	National	07.09.2021
20.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Online National Competition to Explore Wild Beauty & Wealth	National	08.09.2021
21.	Dr S. K.Meher, Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	Conference on Carrier Opportunity and exploration of potential of Ayush in North Eastern states on 11.09.2021 at Ayurveda College, Guwahati Assam	National	10-12.09.2021
22.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Virtual Training program on “Methods of Documentation of LHT and Ethnomedical practices”	National	16.09.2021
23.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Participated in National Webinar on Judicial Activism and Sustainable Environment” on the Eve of International Ozone day	National	16.09.2021
24.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	Lecture on intellectual property right Traditional knowledge division, World intellectual property organization	National	22.09.2021
25.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	Lecture on Publication of research papers: Exploring the gaps organized by CCRAS New Delhi	National	27.09.2021
26.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on Pharmacovigilance Awareness Programme on ASU & H Drugs	National	28.09.2021
27.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Webinar on Digital herbarium-A step into the future	National	03.10.2021
28.	Dr. Yugandhar Pulicherla	Two days National Workshop (Online) on Plant Identification and Herbarium Methodology	National	29.10.2021 and 01.11.2021
29.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu	Participated in National conference on “Ayur-Udyamah”, organized by AIIA, New Delhi	National	29-30.10.2021
30.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	National environment awareness campaign programme	State	10.11. 2021
31.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	A training programme for licenses of Ayush-64 organized by CCRAS New Delhi	National	17.11.2021
32.	Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar	Seeds: The generation next-Conserving the diversity	National	28.11. 2021
33.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	National Webinar on Analytical Tools and Techniques for phytopharmaceutical Monograph Development, CSIR-NBRI, Lucknow	National	30.11.2021

S. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
34.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	A lecture on comprehensive Ayurved frame work integrated with computation and digital tool by Prof. Rishi Ganesh Bagler organized by CCRAS New Delhi	National	21.12.2021
35.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	Brain storming session on “Scientific exploration of potentials of Ayush Ahar – A focus on global positioning, marketing and branding ”CARI Bengaluru	National	28.12.2021
36.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N.	Training on Integrity and publication ethics by Centre for Publication Ethics in collaboration with Centre for Complementary and Integrative Health (CCIH), Department of Health Sciences, Savitribai Phule Pune University, Pune	National	18-21.01.2022
37.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	Training on Integrity and publication ethics by Centre for Publication Ethics in collaboration with Centre for Complementary and Integrative Health (CCIH), Department of Health Sciences, Savitribai Phule Pune University, Pune	National	18-21.01.2022
38.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Training on Integrity and publication ethics by Centre for Publication Ethics in collaboration with Centre for Complementary and Integrative Health (CCIH), Department of Health Sciences, Savitribai Phule Pune University, Pune	National	22-25.02.2022
39.	Dr S.K.Meher	Training on Integrity and publication ethics by Centre for Publication Ethics in collaboration with Centre for Complementary and Integrative Health (CCIH), Department of Health Sciences, Savitribai Phule Pune University, Pune	National	8-11.03.2022
40.	Dr S.K.Meher	National Workshop on Research Methodology at Bhubaneswar, Odisha	National	25-26.03.2022

5) Organized Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc:

S. No.	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/ Camp	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
01.	Conference of Health Ministers of North Eastern states for promotion and propagation of AYUSH system of medicine and increase its awareness among masses about its preventive, curative and rehabilitative aspects	CCRAS, New Delhi at CARI Guwahati	26.08.2021 to 29.08.2021, Guwahati	Exhibited raw drugs, Herbarium specimens of plants endemic to Arunachal Pradesh and free medicinal plant sapling distribution.	Exhibited by Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj

S. No.	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/ Camp	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
	speciality its role COVID management”				
02	Conference on Carrier Opportunity and exploration of potential of Ayush in North Easter states on 11.09.2021 at Ayurveda College, Guwahati Assam	CCRAS, New Delhi at Govt. Ayurvedic college, Guwahati	11.09.2021 Guwahati	Exhibited raw drugs, Herbarium specimens of plants endemic to Arunachal Pradesh and free medicinal plant sapling distribution	Exhibited by Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj

6) Participated Arogya/Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc:

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration & place	Activities	Remarks
01.	Launching event of ‘Rashtriya Poshan Maah’	Resource person	Directorate of Women & Child Development, Itanagar & District ICDS Cell, Papum Pare, AP	1 st Sep 2021 at Yupia	Presentation & guest lecture on ‘AYUSH for Nutrition’	Dr. Arvind Kumar
02.	Refresher training cum re-orientation Programme on ‘Ayurveda for Health & Wellness in Arunachal Pradesh’	Resource person	Arunachal Pradesh Indian Medical Council, Naharlagun, AP	11 th Mar 2022 at Naharlagun	Presentation & guest lecture on ‘Initiatives of Ministry of AYUSH during COVID-19 Pandemic’	Dr. Arvind Kumar
03.	Launching event of ‘4 th Poshan Pakhwada’ under urban ICDS Project	Resource person	Child Development Project Office, Itanagar	22 nd Mar 2022 at Itanagar	Guest lecture on ‘Locally available medicinal plants’	Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay) attended the event
04.	Science Week Festival	Institute	I.G. Park, Itanagar	22 nd -28 th Feb 2022	Book stall, exhibition of medicinal plants, IEC material, e-book/CDs	Dr. C. Srinivaslu, RA (Bot) participated on behalf of the institute

7) A brief progress report on allotted programmes as per format enclosed:

a. Clinical Research (In brief) :

Project 1

1. Name of Project: IMR project viz, Clinical evaluation of Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna – A randomized parallel group study.

a. Objectives

- **Primary objective:** To evaluate the clinical efficacy of Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna.
- **Secondary Objective:** To validate the clinical safety of Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna.

2. Study Design :

Study Type: Interventional

Masking : Open label

Control : Not controlled

Group : 02

Timing : Prospective

3. Sample Size : 110 (55 patients in each group)

(I) Vakra Kshara, (II) Vajra Kshara along with Ayurvedic life-style advocacy

4. Approval of IMR-PEMC, Annual Action Plan, RFD etc. along with date: Annual Action Plan 2018-19

5. Duration of Study : 01 Year 03 months

6. Participating centre along with investigators :

S.No.	Name of the participating centre	Name of Investigators
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	PI: Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher CoI: Dr. Arvind Kumar

7. Date of IEC approval: 18.08.2020

8. CTRI Registration/Reference (for clinical trials) : CTRI/2021/01/030507

9. Date of initiation :

S.No.	Name of the participating centre	Date of initiation*
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	18.11.2021

***Date of first enrollment:**

10. Budget allocated: Rs.16,53,600/-

11. Installment wise release

S.No.	Installment	Sanctioned order	Date	Receipt of fund	Amount remitted to Hqrs
1.	1 st Installment	F.No.3-44/2020-CCRAS/Admn/IMR/8228	20.03.2020	Rs.9,92,160/-	Rs.9,92,160/- vide PFMS advice no. C022135416558 dated 01.03.2021
2.	2 nd instalment	F.No.3-44/2020-CCRAS/Admn/IMR/6351	18.02.2021	Rs.2,47,750/-	Rs.2,27,800/- vide PFMS advice no. C032164511857 dated 27.03.2021
3.	3 rd instalment	F.No.3-44/2020-CCRAS/Admn/IMR/982	07.06.2021	Rs.5,92,200/-	Rs.8786/- vide PFMS advice no. C042211194452 dated 07.04.2022

12. Chronological timeline & deliverables:

Total duration	:	01 Year 03 Months
Pre-trial preparation	:	06 Months
Recruitment of patients	:	08 Months
Statistical analysis	:	01 Month

13. Current status of the project :

S.No.	Participating Centre	No. of cases Screened	No. of cases Enrolled	No. of cases completed	No. of cases Drop outs	No. of cases continuing
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	46	30	22	04	04

14. Summary of project:

Ajirna denotes any condition in which the ingested food is not digested properly due to various kinds of vitiated Dosha causing different Samprapti (Pathogenesis). Aamajirna is one among the four major types of Ajirna described in various classical Ayurveda texts. It is characterized by गुरुता (Heaviness of whole body/abdomen), उद्गारश्चयथाभुक्तमविदग्धः (Belching/eructation just after meal), उत्क्लेद (Nausea), गण्डशोफ (Swelling of the cheek), अक्षिकूटशोफ (Edema of the periorbital region) and स्वाद्वास्यता (Sweet taste in mouth). Aamajirna is a medical condition which is not often a fatal disease but it may further lead to various serious illnesses of different kind of body systems, if not diagnosed and treated timely. The goal of treatment is to correct the Agni and alleviate the Kapha Dosha. Various dietary and lifestyle modification regimens (Pathya-Apathya) alongwith drug therapy are the part of overall treatment plan. The present Ayurvedic intervention, Vajra Kshara (Bhaishajya Ratnavali Gulma Roga Chikitsa 30/63-69) has the properties to increase the digestive fire (Agnideepan) and to digest or metabolise the incompletely digested part of the food (Aamapachana) by alleviating the main culprit – Kapha Dosha. As well as various components of the trial drug are also helpful to address the individual symptoms of Aamajirna by their individual properties like Tikshna, Ushna, Bhedana, Shoshana and Shothahara etc. Total 110 patients of Aamajirna will be included in the present clinical trial. The observations and discussion will be made according to statistical analysis on different subjective and objective parameters.

15. Relevant information, if any: Nil

Project 2

1. Name of Project: Under North East Health Care Programme viz, Demographic and Non-communicable Disease profiling among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre in selected North east regions in India - A descriptive , Cross sectional study.

a. **Objectives**

i. Primary objective: Profiling of Non communicable Diseases like Hypertension, Diabetes mellitus, Cancer, Asthma/COPD, Osteoarthritis among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre in selected North east regions in India.

ii. Secondary Objective:

(a) Demographic profiling among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre in selected North east regions of India.

(b) Profiling of risk factors of NCDs among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre for NCDs in selected North east regions of India.

2. Study Design :

Study Type: Cross-sectional

Masking : Open label

Control : Not controlled

Group : 01

Timing : Prospective

3. Sample Size : 1530

4. Approval of IMR-PEMC, Annual Action Plan, RFD etc. along with date: Annual Action Plan 2021-22

5. Duration of Study : 01 Year

6. Participating centre along with investigators:

S.No.	Name of the participating centre	Name of Investigators
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	PI: Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher CoI: Dr. Arvind Kumar

7. Date of IEC approval: 09.07.2021

8. CTRI Registration/Reference (for clinical trials) :CTRI/2021/08/035604 dated 11.08.2021

9. Date of initiation :

S.No.	Name of the participating centre	Date of initiation*
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	01.10.2021

***Date of first enrollment:**

10. Budget allocated: Nil

11. Installment wise release: Not applicable

S.No.	Installment	Sanctioned order	Date	Receipt of fund	Amount remitted to Hqrs
1.	1 st Installment				
2.	2 nd instalment				
3.	3 rd instalment				

12. Chronological timeline & deliverables:

- i. Preparatory Period (Survey Formats Finalization, Sanction, IEC Approval etc.) - **2 Weeks**
- ii. Documentation of the data - **11 Months**
- iii. Statistical Analysis / Annual Report preparation - **2 Weeks**

13. Current status of the project :

S.No.	Participating Centre	No. of cases Screened	No. of cases Enrolled	No. of cases completed	No. of cases Drop outs	No. of cases continuing
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	1530	1530	1530	0	0

14. Summary of project:

The study was a health survey in 19 Ayurvedic Health Centers (AHC) under 04 institutes of CCRAS in North East states of India under the North East Health Care Programme viz, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Tripura and Sikkim. In Arunachal Pradesh, this study has been conducted through 05 AHCs viz, AHC- Doimukh, AHC- Namsai, AHC- Sagalee, AHC- Seppa and AHC- Tezu. The objective of the study was profiling of non-communicable diseases (NCD) like Hypertension, Diabetes mellitus, Cancer, Asthma/COPD, Osteoarthritis etc. among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda Health Centre in selected North East regions of India through a health survey. Hence, the patients who were willing to participate in the Health Survey and to provide informed written consent had been enrolled in the study. The outcomes measures include documentation of the risk factors of NCDs through structured questionnaires, to determine the association between NCDs and risk factors and to document the demographic profile of the patients in terms of age, sex, occupation, diet and lifestyle assessment etc. The data has been collected in the prescribed CRF along with the participating subject's consent and captured in google form also which have been accumulated in google sheet. Statistical analysis of the data gathered would be performed at CCRAS Hqrs, new Delhi with appropriate statistical methods.

15. Relevant information, if any: Nil

Project 3

1. Name of Project: Under North East Health Care Programme viz, Effectiveness of Ayurveda based diet and lifestyle advocacies and Ayurvedic treatment regimen in patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda Health Centre in selected North-East regions of India - A randomized controlled clinical study

a. Objectives

- (i) Primary Objectives: To assess the effectiveness of Ayurveda based diet & lifestyle advocacies and Ayurvedic treatment regimen on Quality of Life in patients seeking Ayurveda treatment at Ayurveda Health centre.
- (ii) Secondary Objectives: (a) To assess the effectiveness of Ayurvedic treatment regimen on Ayurveda based health assessment parameters. (b) To evaluate acceptability and adherence to Ayurvedic diet & Lifestyle advocacies among the patients in selected north eastern regions.

2. Study Design :

Study Type : Randomized controlled study
Masking : Open label
Control : Controlled
Group : 02
Timing : Prospective

3. Sample Size : 350 from 5 centers under RARI, Itanagar (70 from each centre i.e. 35 in each from two groups)

4. Approval of IMR-PEMC, Annual Action Plan, RFD etc. along with date: Annual Action Plan 2021-22

5. Duration of Study : 01 Year

6. Participating centre along with PI :

S.No.	Name of the participating centre	Name of Investigators
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	PI: Dr Sudhanshu kumar Meher CoI: Dr Arvind Kumar

7. Date of IEC approval: 09.07.2021

8. CTRI Registration/Reference (for clinical trials) : CTRI/2021/11/037977 dated 12.11.2021

9. Date of initiation :

S.No.	Name of the participating centre	Date of initiation*
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	13.12.2021

***Date of first enrollment:**

10. Budget allocated: nil

11. Installment wise release: Not applicable

S.No.	Installment	Sanctioned order	Date	Receipt of fund	Amount remitted to Hqrs
1.	1 st Installment				
2.	2 nd instalment				
3.	3 rd instalment				

12. Chronological timeline & deliverables:

Total Study Period: 9 Months

- i) **Preparatory Period:** CRF, Medicine procurement, Institutional ethical clearance, CTRI registration etc: 5 Month.
- ii) **Recruitment and Follow-up: 3 Months**
Recruitment period : 1 Month
Intervention period : 12 Weeks/84 Days including follow-up after completion of 4, 8 and 12 weeks during treatment
- iii) **Statistical Analysis: 1 Month**

13. Current status of the project :

S.No.	Participating Centre	No. of cases Screened	No. of cases Enrolled	No. of cases completed	No. of cases Drop outs	No. of cases continuing
1.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	350	350	350	0	0

14. Summary of project:

The study was to observe the effectiveness of Ayurveda based Diet & Lifestyle advocacies alongwith Ayurvedic treatment regimen on Quality of Life of patients seeking Ayurveda treatment for selected disease conditions. The objective was also to assess the effectiveness of Ayurvedic treatment regimen on Ayurveda based health assessment parameters and to evaluate acceptability and adherence to Ayurvedic diet & Lifestyle advocacies. Therefore, the trial subjects were selected based on inclusion and exclusion criterias. The subjects were enrolled randomly into two Groups (I & II) as per convenience sampling. In Group I, participants were advised diseases specific Ayurveda based diet and lifestyle advocacies along with the Ayurvedic treatment regimen advised on monthly basis. In Group II, participants (Control) were given Ayurvedic treatment regime only. The Primary outcome was change in Quality of Life assessed through WHO-QOL BREF and Secondary outcomes were change of health status assessed through Ayurveda Swasthya Assessment Scale (SAS) and acceptability and adherence to Ayurvedic treatment regimen and acceptability and adherence to Ayurveda based lifestyle advocacy. Region and climate specific diet and lifestyle advises for common diseases condition prevalent in the particular region along with disease specific Ayurvedic regimen were advised to the participants as per the enrolment status in each of the group. The data has been collected in the prescribed CRF along with the participating subject's consent and captured in excel sheet also. Statistical analysis of the data gathered would be performed at CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi with appropriate statistical methods.

15. Relevant information, if any: Nil

ii. Laboratory (Pathological/Chemical/Bio-chemical) :

During the reporting year 2020-21, the following Pathology and Biochemical tests have been performed in the institute laboratory for the OPD patients of the institute.

S.No	Name of specimen	Name & number of investigation	Male	Female	Total
01.	Blood Hematology	TLC	16	17	33
		DLC	14	13	27
		Hb%	22	12	34
		ESR	26	23	49
		CRP	21	17	38
		RA Factor	25	16	41
		VDRL	2	3	5
		HbsAg	3	4	7
		A.S.O.	24	14	38
		Widal	37	22	59
		RMT	14	12	26
		H.pylori	22	13	35
02.	Urine -RE	Sugar	10	03	13
		Albumine	10	03	13
		Preg. color card test	00	12	12
		Phosphate	00	00	00
		Microscopic	12	07	19
03.	Biochemistry	FBS	41	28	69
		PPBS	42	26	68
		RBS	28	17	45
		Direct Bilirubin	0	0	0
		Alkaline Phosphate	0	0	0
		SGOT	0	0	0
		SGPT	0	0	0
		Uric acid	0	0	0
		RBS	0	0	0
		Total Cholesterol	0	0	0
		HDL Cholesterol	0	0	0
		Triglycerides	0	0	0
		S. Urea	0	0	0
		S. Creatinine	0	0	0
Total			369	262	631

iii. Hospital status: OPD, IPD (No. of beds sanctioned)

1. **In-patient Department:** Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. A total number of 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in the In-patient department of RARI, Itanagar.

2. **Outpatient Department:**

S. No.	Years									Total		Grand Total (M+F)
		Adult		Child		Adult		Child		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
01.	Till 2020-21	78929	82767	21498	18015	105901	112359	29706	18237	236009	228681	464690
02.	2021-22	1025	1098	46	50	1186	1244	29	25	2286	2417	4703
Total										238295	231098	469393

*Individual data of new and old OPD patients not available for the period from 1979 to 1983.

ii. **Pharmacy as per format given below:** There is no pharmacy in this institute.

S. No.	Name of the trial and general medicine	Quantity prepared	Quantity supplied to other Institutes/ Centers/ Units of the council	Quantity used in own OPD/IPD etc.	Balance	Remarks
01.	-	-	-	-	-	-

iii. **Details of medicines purchased during the period of 2021-22 (In Rs.)**

S.No.	Name of the firms	Cost of medicines				Amount paid	Bill pending (If any)
		RA head	IMR project	NEHCP	Total		
01.	IMPCL	213499	15181	711721	940401	940401	Nil

iv. **Condition of major equipment up to previous year (2020-21):**

S. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
1.	Microscope Binocular	Laboratory	01	17.07.2009	Functioning
2.	Haemocytometer	Laboratory	01	18.05.2010	Functioning
3.	Xerox Machine	Office use	01	08.02.2011	Non Functioning
4.	Blood cell counter	Laboratory	01	12.09.2011	Functioning
5.	Fridge	Laboratory	01	23.03.2012	Functioning
6.	Laptop	Office use	01	14.02.2014	Non Functioning
7.	Desktop computer	Office use	02	24.03.2014	Functioning
8.	Desktop computer	Office use	01	28.03.2014	Functioning
9.	Desktop computer	Office use	02	18.06.2014	Functioning
10.	B.P. Machine	OPD use	01	21.03.2016	Functioning
11.	Stethoscope	OPD use	01	21.03.2016	Functioning
12.	Laserjet Printer	A-HMIS project	02	15.11.2019	Functioning
13.	Barcode Scanner	A-HMIS project	01	20.11.2019	Functioning
14.	Barcode printer	A-HMIS project	01	27.11.2019	Functioning
15.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	01	02.12.2019	Functioning
16.	UPS	A-HMIS project	02	19.12.2019	Functioning
17.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	01	27.12.2019	Functioning

S. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
18.	Thermal POS receipt printer	A-HMIS project	01	27.12.2019	Functioning
19.	Water Tank (P)-1000 Lts	NMPB Nursery Development Project	01	02.01.2020	Functioning
20.	Office table (2X3 feet)	NE plan project	02	28.01.2020	Functioning
21.	Policon Chair	NE plan project	02	28.01.2020	Functioning
22.	Office Chair	NE plan project	02	28.01.2020	Functioning
23.	Room Heater	NE plan project	01	28.01.2020	Functioning
24.	Almirah	NE plan project	01	07.03.2020	Functioning
25.	Table RKWT-21	NE plan project	01	09.03.2020	Functioning
26.	Table-Pket-12	NE plan project	01	09.03.2020	Functioning
27.	Dekstop computer	NE plan project	01	17.03.2020	Functioning
28.	Desktop computer	NE plan project	01	30.03.2020	Functioning
29.	Printer HP-103 A	RARI Admn. section	2 nos.	11.09.2020	Functioning
30.	Desktop Computer	RARI Admn. section	01 no.	24.09.2020	Functioning
31.	Equal Electronic Weights	SMPU section	01 no.	26.12.2020	Functioning
32.	UPS microtex 1.0/600 KVA	SMPU/ Admn. section	02 nos.	30.12.2020	Functioning
33.	Xerox Photo copier	Admn. section	01 no.	21.08.2020	Functioning
34.	Almirah	Admn. section	01 no.	21.10.2020	Functioning
35.	Chair Executive	Laboratory section	01 no.	21.10.2020	Functioning
36.	File Almirah (Pigeon hole)	SMPU section	04 nos.	01.03.2021	Functioning
37.	B.P. Machine	NE Plan	02 nos.	16.02.2021	Functioning
38.	Stethoscope	NE Plan	02 nos.	16.02.2021	Functioning
39.	Glucometer	NE Plan	05 nos.	18.02.2021	Functioning
40.	Printer	NE Plan	02 nos.	28.05.2020	Functioning
41.	UPS 2KVA	NE Plan	02 nos.	16.06.2020	Functioning
42.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	01 no.	18.06.2020	Functioning
43.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	01 no.	18.06.2020	Functioning
44.	Water Storage Tank	Nursery Development Project	01 no.	25.09.2020	Functioning
45.	Vaccum cleaner	Swachhata Action Plan	01 no.	13.10.2020	Functioning
46.	Aquaguard Hot-Cold-Ambient drinking water system	Swachhata Action Plan	01 no.	15.10.2020	Functioning
47.	Water Tank for water Storage	Swachhata Action Plan	01 no.	25.02.2021	Functioning
48.	Bastiyatra Bronze - two tips	Panchakarma section	02 nos.	4.10.2020	Functioning
49.	Greeva Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	02 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
50.	Junu Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	05 pair	4.10.2020	Functioning
51.	Kati Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	04 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
52.	Massage with Dhara table	Panchakarma section	01 pc	4.10.2020	Functioning
53.	Nasya chair	Panchakarma section	2 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
54.	Nadiswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
55.	Sarvang Bashpasweda yantra	Panchakarma section	2 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
56.	Shirodhara stand & pot	Panchakarma section	2 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
57.	Vasti yantra (Steel) (100 ml)	Panchakarma section	2 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning
58.	Vasti yantra (Steel) (200 ml)	Panchakarma section	2 pcs	4.10.2020	Functioning

v. List of equipments, furniture etc. purchased during the reporting year 2021-22:

S. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchase	Condition of equipment
1.	Scanner Avision FB-5000	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	11.10.2021	Functioning
2.	UPS	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	02.02.2022	Functioning
3.	Printer (Colour)	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	28.03.2022	Functioning
4.	Pen drive 32GB	ASROMEBS-IMR project	03	21.03.2022	Functioning
5.	Memory card 32 GB for Camera	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
6.	Computer Key board	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
7.	Computer mouse	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
8.	Simple microscope	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
9.	1 set Computer including 01 Keyboard and 01 Mouse	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	15.12.2021	Functioning
10.	Executive Chair	Auditorium	04	15.03.2022	Functioning
11.	Plastic chair	Auditorium	40	22.03.2022	Functioning
12.	Iron Table (5 ft x 2.5 ft)	Auditorium	2	09.02.2022	Functioning
13.	UPS	Computers	04	04.03.2022	Functioning
14.	Multimedia computer Speaker	Computers	04	31.03.2022	Functioning
15.	Key board and mouse	Computers	1 set	31.03.2022	Functioning
16.	Iron Bed (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
17.	Mattress (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
18.	D Link 24 port switch	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
19.	D link rack	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
20.	IO Box	Internet LAN in office	17	07.03.2022	Functioning
21.	Book self	Library	03	02.03.2022	Functioning
22.	Garden machinery	MCSEIMP-IMR project	19	31.08.2021	Functioning
23.	Water Motor	MCSEIMP-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
24.	Water tank (2000 Ltrs.)	MCSEIMP-IMR project	02	24.03.2022	Functioning
25.	Hard Disk	Office use	01	06.03.2022	Functioning
26.	Drill Machine cum Electric tool box	Office use	01	22.03.2022	Functioning
27.	Extension cord	Office use	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
28.	Pen drive 16GB	Office use	02	22.02.2022	Functioning
29.	B.P. Machine	OPD	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
30.	Stethoscope	OPD	02	31.03.2022	Functioning
31.	Merilyzer Bio-Chemistry auto analyser	Pathology cum Biochemistry Laboratory	01	03.02.2022	Functioning
32.	Computer table	SMPU staff	3	11.03.2022	Functioning
33.	Water motor pump	Swachhata Action Plan	01	23.07.2021	Functioning
34.	Water Tank (2000 Ltr.)	Swachhata Action Plan	01	24.07.2021	Functioning
35.	Washing Machine	Swachhata Action Plan	01	19.03.2022	Functioning

- b. Outreach activity (North-East Health Care Programme):** 5 Ayurvedic Health Centers were functioning under this programme during the year 2021-22 at various CHCs/Dist. Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. During the year 2021-22, 02 clinical research study have been conducted and successfully completed. The numbers of patients attended the OPD of various AHCs are as follows:

S.No.	Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre	Number of patients attended
1	Doimukh (Papumpare District)	2931
2	Namsai (Namsai District)	2880
3	Sagalee (Papumpare District)	2162
4	Seppa (East Kameng District)	2019
5	Tezu (Lohit District)	3097
Total		13089

- c. Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit:** This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit have conducted 08 local and 01 long MEBS tours in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, Ri-bhoi district of Meghalaya respectively and collected nearly 657.9 kg crude drugs (fresh wt.). Collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and a total of 69.894 Kg of material was supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 326 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during survey. Out of this 257 are identified processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium. Along with this a total of 23 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. Two IMR and 01 EMR projects are also running by this unit. The unit has published 05 research articles in reporting period in various reputed national and international journals

d. Cultivation of Medicinal Plants :

A) Institute garden and nursery: Institutional medicinal plant garden covers about 15 acres of land out of which 11.5 acres are under cultivation and having 160 medicinal plant species. A total of 303.402 kg of 41 raw drugs were collected and supplied for research activities to CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI. A total of 06 species new to the garden were introduced for multiplication and conservation. Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden.

B) Mass cultivation of 10 medicinal plants under IMR project: Selection of 10 economically important medicinal plant species their saplings preparation, shifting in garden and mass cultivation is the target of this IMR project. Out of 2450 sapling of different types of economically important medicinal plants proposed in the project around 1307 saplings were planted in the garden. Acclimatization and nurturing of sapling are going on.

5. **Pharmacology :** Not applicable
6. **Pharmacognosy :** Not applicable
7. **Standardisation :** Not applicable
8. **Literature Research :** Not applicable
9. **Family welfare and RCH etc :** Not applicable

10. List of Institute Scientific Advisory Committee & Institutional Ethical Committee:**i. Institute Scientific Advisory Committee – Doesn't exist.****ii. Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC) –**

S. No.	Name	Designation	Affiliation	IEC designation
01.	Dr. M. Lego	Director of Health Services	Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Chairman
02.	Dr. Vineet Kumar Rawat	Scientist-E & Head of Office	Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
03.	Dr. Inya Lingu	Deputy Director (AYUS)	Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
04.	Dr. (Mrs) Rummy Chowlu	Senior Medical Officer (Ayurveda)	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
05.	Mr. T. D. Taring	Social Worker	RWD colony, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
06.	Mr. Maga Tanga	Advocate	Guwahati High Court, Permanent Bench, Naharlagun, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
07.	Mr. Tali Nguri	Lay person	President, All Arunachal Pradesh Workers Union, Arunachal Pradesh	Member
08.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	Research Officer (Ayurveda), Incharge	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member Secretary

11. Library :**i. Number of books available up to previous year: 575****ii. Number of books purchased during the reporting year: 05**

S.No.	Name of the book	Amount	Remarks
01.	Swamy's Hand Book-2021	450.00	For office use
02.	Medical Ayurvedic Dictionary (Hindi-Hindi-English-English)	600.00	For library use
03.	Colour atlas of medicinal plants	799.20	For library use
04.	Identification of common Indian medicinal plants	1480.00	For library use
05.	Principles of angiosperm taxonomy	1400.00	For library use

12. Any collaborative studies taken up by the institute with details : Nil

13. 4-5 important photograph related to institute activity :



Launching of the AYUSH-64 distribution by Hon'ble Minister Sh. Kiren Rjiju at Secretariate, Itanagar



Observance of Ayurveda Day 2021



Launching event of the distribution campaign of prophylactic Ayurveda medicines and guidelines



Flagging-off of mobile health camp van under AKAM



Distribution of Lauha tablet to anaemic females



Distribution of prophylactic Ayurveda medicines

PART-B

HOSPITAL STATISTICS

a. Outpatient department:

i. Statement of patients attended general O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2020-21)

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total M+F
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1.	1979-80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	1980-81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	157	572
3.	1981-82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2699	1104	3803
4.	1982-83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4834	2402	7236
5.	1983-84	1430	675	463	344	1893	1019	1729	1079	561	279	2290	1358	4183	2377	6560
6.	1984-85	1030	555	371	300	1401	855	1814	1034	1483	349	3297	1383	4698	2238	6936
7.	1985-86	1747	848	539	433	2286	1281	2117	1094	457	296	2574	1390	4860	2671	7531
8.	1986-87	2005	935	596	434	2601	1369	3254	1473	603	436	3857	1909	6458	3278	9736
9.	1987-88	1944	1036	529	442	2473	1481	3159	2326	688	575	3827	2901	6300	4382	10682
10.	1988-89	1730	1029	576	473	2306	1502	3645	2456	789	612	4434	3068	6740	4570	11310
11.	1989-90	1897	1174	628	433	2525	1607	3191	3376	914	899	4105	4275	6630	5882	12512
12.	1990-91	1305	1317	751	551	2056	1868	3123	2863	1125	732	4248	3595	6304	5463	11767
13.	1991-92	1973	1516	698	587	2671	2103	3666	3829	1237	868	4903	4697	7574	6800	14374
14.	1992-93	2184	1650	975	796	3159	2446	7790	3451	1447	909	9237	4360	12396	6806	19202
15.	1993-94	2151	1746	911	731	3062	2477	2650	3001	1013	745	3663	3746	6725	6223	12948
16.	1994-95	1942	1623	753	626	2695	2249	2853	2854	747	655	3600	3509	6295	5758	12053
17.	1995-96	2129	1718	815	623	2944	2341	3256	3632	798	513	4054	4145	6998	6486	13484
18.	1996-97	2044	1896	838	670	2882	2566	3330	3623	856	703	4186	4326	7068	6892	13960
19.	1997-98	2001	2006	812	667	2813	2673	3317	4233	762	695	4079	4928	6892	7601	14493
20.	1998-99	2354	2717	1009	892	3363	3609	3943	5381	915	824	4858	6205	8221	9814	18035
21.	1999-00	2977	2972	1026	1056	4003	4028	3928	5089	1657	1559	5585	6648	9588	10676	20264
22.	2000-01	3239	3374	1064	985	4303	4359	4801	5791	1188	999	5989	6790	10292	11149	21441
23.	2001-02	3785	4157	1123	977	4908	5134	5134	6408	8391	1882	13525	8290	18433	13424	31857
24.	2002-03	4250	8503	1067	1005	5317	6808	3584	3619	971	930	4555	4549	9872	11357	21229
25.	2003-04	2731	3137	965	925	3696	4062	3132	4532	770	927	3902	5459	7598	9521	17119
26.	2004-05	2268	2730	577	497	2845	3227	1565	2076	230	202	1795	2278	4640	5505	10145
27.	2005-06	2366	2610	496	403	2862	3013	2202	2997	244	179	2446	3176	5308	6189	11497
28.	2006-07	1831	2220	443	412	2274	2632	1871	2394	257	247	2128	2641	4402	5273	9675
29.	2007-08	1938	1998	245	174	2183	2172	1184	1218	79	45	1263	1263	3446	3435	6881
30.	2008-09	2308	2814	445	345	2753	3159	2221	2839	184	187	2405	3026	5158	6185	11343
31.	2009-10	1906	2339	322	263	2228	2602	1899	2453	146	111	2045	2564	4273	5166	9439
32.	2010-11	1681	2045	294	245	1975	2290	2108	2458	166	114	2274	2572	4244	4862	9111
33.	2011-12	1679	2232	238	209	1917	2441	1962	2829	136	124	2098	2953	4015	5394	9409
34.	2012-13	1835	2223	272	200	2107	2423	1844	2369	113	73	1957	2442	4064	4865	8929
35.	2013-14	1517	2053	259	172	1776	2225	1588	2208	133	85	1721	2293	3497	4518	8015
36.	2014-15	1694	1997	226	180	1920	2177	1624	2073	96	60	1720	2133	3640	4310	7950
37.	2015-16	2344	2738	278	209	2622	2947	2737	3633	154	95	2891	3728	5513	6675	12188
38.	2016-17	2602	3291	326	280	2928	3571	2950	3914	143	136	3093	4050	6021	7621	13642
39.	2017-18	2569	2941	305	222	2874	3163	2722	3332	110	51	2832	3383	5706	6546	12252
40.	2018-19	1493	1756	171	154	1664	1910	1636	1934	85	91	1721	2025	3385	3935	7320
41.	2019-20	1276	1423	134	102	1410	1525	1384	1665	45	41	1429	1706	2839	3231	6070
42.	2020-21	1025	1098	46	50	1071	1148	1186	1244	29	25	1215	1269	2286	2417	4703
Total		79180	83092	21586	18067	100766	98462	106099	112780	29722	18253	135801	131033	244510	233158	477673

- Data not available.

ii. Statement of patients attended the general OPD during the year 2021-22

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	25	16	0	0	25	16	25	17	0	0	25	17	50	33	83
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	23	18	2	1	25	19	23	8	1	0	24	8	49	27	76
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	12	9	0	0	12	9	16	4	0	0	16	4	28	13	41
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	10	16	0	0	10	16	10	24	0	0	10	24	20	40	60
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	2	1	1	0	3	1	0	8	1	0	1	8	4	9	13
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	3	5	0	0	3	5	1	11	0	0	1	11	4	16	20
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	80	88	0	0	80	88	46	61	7	0	53	61	133	149	282
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाक	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	16	16
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता	20	16	3	2	23	18	0	7	3	0	3	7	26	25	51
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	11	11
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राज्यक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	36	48	22	8	58	56	24	23	16	4	40	27	98	83	181
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	9	12	6	0	15	12	2	15	7	0	9	15	24	27	51
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	18	32	2	2	20	34	5	18	1	0	6	18	26	52	78
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	6
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः	12	9	0	0	12	9	8	16	0	0	8	16	20	25	45
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	7	1	0	0	7	1	16	1	0	0	16	1	23	2	25
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	2	3	0	1	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	6	8
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	52	24	0	0	52	24	40	31	0	0	40	31	92	55	147
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	68	98	0	1	68	99	48	88	0	2	48	90	116	189	305
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	6
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	25	40	0	0	25	40	12	36	0	0	12	36	37	76	113
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	8	16	0	0	8	16	7	13	0	0	7	13	15	29	44
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	8	10	1	0	9	10	3	17	0	0	3	17	12	27	39
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	10	15	1	1	11	16	8	10	1	0	9	10	20	26	46
61.	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	59	69	6	5	65	74	28	50	1	1	29	51	94	125	219
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	5	7
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	24	33	4	5	28	38	9	15	0	7	9	22	37	60	97
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विवर्चिका	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	2	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	1	8
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	15	17	2	2	17	19	4	2	0	0	4	2	21	21	42
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	6
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	2	6	0	2	2	8	0	10	0	0	0	10	2	18	20
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	6
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	40	40	0	0	40	40	21	39	0	0	21	39	61	79	140
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	88	55	0	0	88	55	51	75	0	0	51	75	139	130	269
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	8	9	1	0	9	9	5	1	0	0	5	1	14	10	24
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षीरमेहः	43	20	0	0	43	20	95	32	0	0	95	32	138	52	190
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	2	2	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	7
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	7	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	13
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	13	6	0	1	13	7	8	6	0	0	8	6	21	13	34

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	18	12	2	3	20	15	9	9	2	0	11	9	31	24	55
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथ	9	8	1	0	10	8	3	3	0	0	3	3	13	11	24
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5
95.	61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदर	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	11	0	1	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	14	14
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	26	26
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	17	17
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः	1	56	0	0	1	56	0	55	0	0	0	55	1	111	112
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	33	13	0	0	33	13	31	16	0	0	31	16	64	29	93
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः	11	37	0	0	11	37	6	24	0	0	6	24	17	61	78
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यवर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/खल ति	10	14	0	0	10	14	0	4	0	0	0	4	10	18	28
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	3	4	0	1	3	5	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	7	11
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	5	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	10
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	15	9	2	0	17	9	5	6	3	0	8	6	25	15	40
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	6	5	0	1	6	6	3	6	0	0	3	6	9	12	
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	1	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः	28	30	2	2	30	32	23	10	0	0	23	10	53	42	
153.	1852	I-15	नासारक्तपित्तम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	4	7	2	0	6	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	7	
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	7	5	0	1	7	6	4	4	0	2	4	6	11	12	
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	55	60	4	4	59	64	18	39	1	0	19	39	78	103	
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
171.	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/गुदकुट्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
175.	2184	N	कृमिः/सज्जातकृमि	3	4	3	3	6	7	5	1	0	0	5	1	11	8	
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	7	23	0	0	7	23	8	15	0	0	8	15	15	38	53
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	3	10	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	14	17
185.	2243	O-7	अरुणिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total				991	1127	70	51	1061	1178	659	884	46	17	705	901	1766	2079	3845

iii. Statement of patients attended geriatric O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2020-21)

Period	Number of patients attended						Grand total
	New		Old		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
2008-2009	19	17	43	36	62	53	115
2009-2010	57	45	72	62	129	107	236
2010-2111	24	26	44	34	68	60	128
2011-2012	27	34	27	38	54	72	126
2012-2013	57	45	72	62	129	107	236
2013-2014	45	38	46	44	91	84	175
2014-2015	25	19	41	34	66	53	119
2015-2016	32	27	27	41	59	68	127
2016-2017	45	53	65	53	110	106	216
2017-2018	130	109	155	138	285	247	532
2018-2019	107	79	160	109	267	188	455
2019-2020	80	58	141	49	221	107	328
2020-2021	75	48	152	91	227	139	366
Total	723	598	1045	791	1768	1391	3159

iv. Statement of patients attended the geriatric OPD during the year 2021-22

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	3	0	3	0	6	0	6
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	3	0	4	0	7	0	7
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वची	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	11	20	14	10	25	30	55
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	1	3	1	3	2	5
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्)	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	1	4	0	8	1	12	13
28.	489	EA-4	क्ष्वासः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	1	2	6	0	7	2	9
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/पार्श्वशूलः	1	0	5	0	6	0	6
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	0	1	0	1	0	2	2
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	2	3	0	2	2	5	7
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	1	0	1	0	2	2
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	7	7	8	13	15	20	35
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	1	2	0	0	1	2	3
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
61.	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	6	3	5	1	11	4	15
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	2	0	2	0	4	4
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	7	2	7	0	14	2	16
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	3	0	7	0	10	0	10
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	6	2	1	0	7	2	9
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकच्छूम्	5	0	10	0	15	0	15
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	4	0	5	0	9	0	9
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	1	0	6	2	7	2	9
95.	61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	6	2	11	0	17	2	19
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	2	1	0	1	2	2	4
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धविभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	1	0	3	0	4	0	4
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	2	1	0	1	2	2	4
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	1	4	0	12	1	16	17
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः/सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				86	67	104	60	190	127	317

v. OPDs under North-East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute (2021-22)

Name of Ayurvedic Health Center	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														Grand Total
	New						Follow-up						Total		
	Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1. Doimukh	756	865	62	44	818	909	594	604	5	1	599	605	1417	1514	2931
2. Namsai	946	918	182	170	1128	1088	323	331	6	4	329	335	1457	1423	2880
3. Sagalee	535	584	14	21	549	605	435	543	11	19	446	562	995	1167	2162
4. Seppa	558	554	68	52	626	606	384	362	14	27	398	389	1024	995	2019
5. Tezu	1046	1054	59	46	1105	1100	434	419	23	16	457	435	1562	1535	3097
Total	3841	3975	385	333	4226	4308	2170	2259	59	67	2229	2326	6455	6634	13089

b. In-patient department: A total number of 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in the in-patient department of RARI, Itanagar. Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. Hence, the relevant tables are not provided.

NORTH EAST HEALTHCARE PROGRAMME

Data of patients in OPDs of all AHCs during 2021-22

Summary: 5 Ayurvedic Health centers were functioning during the year 2021-22 under the North East Health Care Programme in various places of Arunachal Pradesh under CHCs /District hospitals. The AHCs are located at (i) Doimukh, Dist- Papum pare, (ii) Sagalee, Dist- Papum pare (iii) Namsai, Dist-Namsai, (iv) Seppa, Dist- East Kameng and (v) Tezu, Dist-Lohit. During this year 3841 Adult male, 3975 Adult female, 385 Male children, 333 Female children (total 4226 male and 4308 female, grand total of 8534 patients) have been enrolled and including follow-up visits the number of patients consulted is **13089** in all 5 AHCs under NE Health Care Programme during the year 2021-22.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	106	66	2	1	108	67	80	56	2	1	82	57	190	124	314
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	118	98	16	10	134	108	78	68	1	0	79	68	213	176	389
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	38	37	0	0	38	37	28	34	0	0	28	34	66	71	137
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोटुकशीर्षः	7	1	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	9
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	3	5	3	5	8
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	78	84	0	0	78	84	34	51	0	0	34	51	112	135	247
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	50	51	0	0	50	51	26	24	0	0	26	24	76	75	151
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वान्त्री	17	19	0	0	17	19	10	14	0	0	10	14	27	33	60
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	13	13	0	0	13	13	4	6	0	0	4	6	17	19	36
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	4	10	0	0	4	10	2	5	0	0	2	5	6	15	21
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
16	141	AAC-8	अववाहुकः	42	40	0	0	42	40	20	28	0	2	20	30	62	70	132
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	4	7
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	321	288	0	0	321	288	189	229	9	13	198	242	519	530	1049
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	6	23	0	0	6	23	8	12	0	0	8	12	14	35	49
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	4	9	1	0	5	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	10	15
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	51	58	5	5	56	63	49	25	0	1	49	26	105	89	194
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	90	90
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	19	0	0	0	19	1	12	0	0	1	12	1	31	32

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand Total (M+F)			
				New						Old								Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total					
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	10	3	0	0	10	3	7	0	0	0	7	0	17	3	20	
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	3	6	
27	480	EA-3	कासः	217	168	73	93	290	261	95	74	14	12	109	86	399	347	746	
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	71	64	2	4	73	68	23	30	1	1	24	31	97	99	196	
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	3	6	1	0	4	6	6	4	0	0	6	4	10	10	20	
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	21	27	2	3	23	30	14	23	0	0	14	23	37	53	90	
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	27	13	0	0	27	13	12	7	0	0	12	7	39	20	59	
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	11	0	0	13	11	15	11	26	
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	6	15	0	0	6	15	4	7	0	0	4	7	10	22	32	
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	2	13	0	0	2	13	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	15	17	
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	45	37	0	0	45	37	25	26	0	0	25	26	70	63	133	
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	44	30	11	10	55	40	14	5	0	0	14	5	69	45	114	
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	1	6	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	8	
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	8	2	0	0	8	2	5	3	0	0	5	3	13	5	18	
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	127	93	10	8	137	101	68	55	0	3	68	58	205	159	364	
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	7	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	7	15	
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	263	250	0	0	263	250	177	136	0	0	177	136	440	386	826	
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	11	13	2	1	13	14	4	3	0	0	4	3	17	17	34	
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	79	64	1	2	80	66	36	22	1	1	37	23	117	89	206	
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	33	38	0	0	33	38	7	7	0	0	7	7	40	45	85	
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	31	23	0	0	31	23	8	8	0	0	8	8	39	31	70	
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	230	160	0	0	230	160	156	99	0	0	156	99	386	259	645	
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	145	109	63	48	208	157	49	18	5	3	54	21	262	178	440	
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	6	8	
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	5	
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	37	101	0	0	37	101	27	65	0	0	27	65	64	166	230	
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	88	79	0	0	88	79	43	47	0	0	43	47	131	126	257	
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	31	40	38	23	69	63	21	8	1	0	22	8	91	71	162	
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीह्रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	
59	1024	ED-13	क्षीपदः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	37	41	9	4	46	45	15	23	0	0	15	23	61	68	129	
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	38	19	0	0	38	19	14	8	0	0	14	8	52	27	79	
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	68	75	31	21	99	96	55	46	5	1	60	47	159	143	302	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	44	41	0	0	44	41	26	22	0	0	26	22	70	63	133
65	874	ED-3	कामला	15	8	0	0	15	8	9	2	0	0	9	2	24	10	34
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	15	29	1	0	16	29	43	21	0	0	43	21	59	50	109
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	2	3	1	4	3	7	1	2	0	4	1	6	4	13	17
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	6	2	0	0	6	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	4	14
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्दु-कुष्ठः	19	18	3	0	22	18	15	13	2	0	17	13	39	31	70
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	4	6	1	0	5	6	7	3	0	0	7	3	12	9	21
72	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	13	5	0	1	13	6	10	3	0	7	10	10	23	16	39
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	4	6	1	0	5	6	3	3	0	0	3	3	8	9	17
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	59	38	0	0	59	38	37	16	0	0	37	16	96	54	150
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	186	135	3	0	189	135	128	95	0	0	128	95	317	230	547
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	3	26	0	0	3	26	0	7	0	0	0	7	3	33	36
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	149	107	0	0	149	107	79	76	0	0	79	76	228	183	411
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	38	50	0	0	38	50	13	28	0	0	13	28	51	78	129
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	2	0	0	3	2	4	5	9
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैव्यम्	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	11
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	28	15	0	0	28	15	10	10	0	0	10	10	38	25	63
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	5	2	0	0	5	2	8	2	0	0	8	2	13	4	17
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताघ्नीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	56	71	1	2	57	73	19	42	0	0	19	42	76	115	191
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	32	28	1	0	33	28	6	18	0	0	6	18	39	46	85
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	40	26	0	0	40	26	14	12	0	0	14	12	54	38	92
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	6
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
			विवृता															
102	1374	EL-2.24	बन्ध्या	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	13
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	53	0	0	0	53	5	49	0	0	5	49	5	102	107
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	198	0	0	0	198	0	103	1	1	1	104	1	302	303
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	2	15	0	0	2	15	0	6	0	0	0	6	2	21	23
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	3	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	6
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	80	85	2	4	82	89	44	42	2	0	46	42	128	131	259
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	4	6	0	0	4	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	8	13
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	34	41	0	0	34	41	23	19	0	0	23	19	57	60	117
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	1	5	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	7
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	30	17	0	0	30	17	10	7	0	0	10	7	40	24	64
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	19	18	0	0	19	18	9	8	0	0	9	8	28	26	54
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	8	12	2	1	10	13	10	7	0	0	10	7	20	20	40
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	16	14	3	1	19	15	9	3	0	0	9	3	28	18	46
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	6
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	8	41	0	0	8	41	0	18	0	0	0	18	8	59	67

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand Total (M+F)			
				New						Old								Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total					
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	38	33	1	2	39	35	12	15	0	0	12	15	51	50	101	
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	3	7	0	0	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	10	13	
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	7	20	0	1	7	21	3	6	0	7	3	13	10	34	44	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	62	66	26	23	88	89	18	32	2	0	20	32	108	121	229	
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	3	9	0	0	3	9	4	9	0	0	4	9	7	18	25	
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	14	13	6	2	20	15	11	5	0	0	11	5	31	20	51	
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	4	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	4	2	1	0	5	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	2	11	
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
162	1913	K	व्रणः	16	5	0	1	16	6	9	12	0	0	9	12	25	18	43	
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	6	3	0	0	6	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	5	11	
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	5	9	
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	122	184	14	13	136	197	79	139	6	5	85	144	221	341	562	
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
			गुदकुट्टनम्															
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	5	7	50	45	55	52	1	3	6	5	7	8	62	60	122
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	4	2	0	0	4	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	6	4	10
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	5	2	0	0	5	2	6	2	0	0	6	2	11	4	15
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	6	1	0	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	10
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	14	22	0	0	14	22	5	6	0	0	5	6	19	28	47
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	9	10	0	0	9	10	5	4	0	0	5	4	14	14	28
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	15	19	0	0	15	19	8	8	0	0	8	8	23	27	50
185	2243	O-7	अरुंधिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total patients				3841	3975	385	333	4226	4308	2170	2259	59	67	2229	2326	6455	6634	13089

Data of individual Ayurvedic Health Center under NEHCP

1. Doimukh

Doimukh is a subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state. It is located 18 km away from the district headquarter Yupia and 30 km from state capital Itanagar. Doimukh Subdivision population in 2021 is 38399 out of which 19,359 are male and 19,040 are female. The languages spoken are mainly Nishi, English, Hindi and Assamese. Rajiv Gandhi Central University, Government college and Government high school are located here. The Ayurvedic Health Centre was inaugurated on dated 13/07/2018 and functional at the State Govt. Community Health Center (CHC) situated in the city.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	39	23	0	1	39	24	41	14	0	0	41	14	80	38	118
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	36	27	2	0	38	27	22	12	0	0	22	12	60	39	99
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	9	12	0	0	9	12	1	6	0	0	1	6	10	18	28
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	9	25	0	0	9	25	1	13	0	0	1	13	10	38	48
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	22	26	0	0	22	26	14	12	0	0	14	12	36	38	74

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	10	11	0	0	10	11	4	4	0	0	4	4	14	15	29
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	61	50	0	0	61	50	57	38	0	0	57	38	118	88	206
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	23	29	0	0	23	29	30	11	0	0	30	11	53	40	93
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	32	0	0	0	32	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	51	51
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	23	23
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	49	36	11	11	60	47	48	39	4	1	52	40	112	87	199
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	9	9	0	0	9	9	3	4	0	0	3	4	12	13	25
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	2	3	0	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	4	1	6	4	10
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	11	2	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	6	12	0	0	6	12	4	6	0	0	4	6	10	18	28
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	22	18	0	0	22	18	15	15	0	0	15	15	37	33	70
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	13	7	1	3	14	10	6	0	0	0	6	0	20	10	30
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्ततिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	8	1	0	0	8	1	5	1	0	0	5	1	13	2	15
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	25	23	0	0	25	23	24	19	0	0	24	19	49	42	91
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	52	39	0	0	52	39	49	30	0	0	49	30	101	69	170
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	12	14	0	0	12	14	6	6	0	0	6	6	18	20	38
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	50	21	0	0	50	21	50	27	0	0	50	27	100	48	148
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	15	7	9	6	24	13	11	1	0	0	11	1	35	14	49
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वर	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	6	26	0	0	6	26	13	21	0	0	13	21	19	47	66
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	2	20	0	0	2	20	3	8	0	0	3	8	5	28	33
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	9	10	3	2	12	12	12	5	1	0	13	5	25	17	42
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	क्षीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	7	8	5	3	12	11	2	9	0	0	2	9	14	20	34
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	13	2	0	0	13	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	15	2	17
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	13	17	7	7	20	24	12	13	0	0	12	13	32	37	69
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	9	12	0	0	9	12	10	11	0	0	10	11	19	23	42
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	4	4	0	0	4	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	6	11
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	2	7	0	0	2	7	4	8	0	0	4	8	6	15	21
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	4	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	1	10
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	12	10	0	0	12	10	4	2	0	0	4	2	16	12	28
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	39	24	0	0	39	24	35	13	0	0	35	13	74	37	111
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	24	24	0	0	24	24	12	27	0	0	12	27	36	51	87
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	3	10	0	0	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	11	14
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडक	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अशमरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताघीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	10	24	1	2	11	26	1	22	0	0	1	22	12	48	60
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	7	8
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	बन्ध्या	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	39	0	0	0	39	5	42	0	0	5	42	5	81	86
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	56	56
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	14	10	0	0	14	10	18	4	0	0	18	4	32	14	46
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	2	6	0	0	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	8	10
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	6	10	0	0	6	10	11	2	0	0	11	2	17	12	29
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	18	2	0	0	18	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	22	4	26
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	9	0	9
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	10	3	3	1	13	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	14	5	19
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	10	10	1	1	11	11	3	2	0	0	3	2	14	13	27
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	7	12	5	3	12	15	2	11	0	0	2	11	14	26	40
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
154	1853	I-16	नासार्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	1	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	2	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	7	7
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	17	42	0	0	17	42	26	63	0	0	26	63	43	105	148
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	1	6	11	4	12	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	13	12	25
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	6	17	0	0	6	17	5	6	0	0	5	6	11	23	34
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				756	865	62	44	818	909	594	604	5	1	599	605	1417	1514	2931

2. Namsai

It is the head quarter and major town of Namsai district which is located 323 km away from Itanagar. The Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh is a foothill district. It was carved out of Lohit District in 2014 and became the 18th District of the state. The District is situated at north easternmost part of the country and lies between 95.45 to 96.20 E longitudes/ 27.30 to 27.55 N latitudes with a geographical area of about 1587 sqkm. The district is surrounded by Tinsukia district of Assam in the West & South West, Changlang district in the South & South East, Anjaw & Lohit in the East and Lohit in the North. Khampati tribe is the main among local population. The main languages spoken here are Khampati, English, Hindi and Assamese. The living standard of the people is moderate here and agriculture is the main source of living. The Ayurvedic Health Center is being run in the State Govt. District Hospital

situated in the city. As per population census 2011, the district has a population of 95950 with male female ratio of 984.19 per thousand and a population density of 60.46 per sqkm. The main stream of economy of the district comes from land and forest based activities. (Source : NIC website)

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	31	19	0	0	31	19	7	6	0	0	7	6	38	25	63
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	28	30	13	8	41	38	3	4	0	0	3	4	44	42	86
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	7
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	20	23	0	0	20	23	11	12	0	0	11	12	31	35	66
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	24	22	0	0	24	22	11	10	0	0	11	10	35	32	67
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वान्त्री	8	9	0	0	8	9	4	8	0	0	4	8	12	17	29
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	23	17	0	0	23	17	10	13	0	0	10	13	33	30	63
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	67	44	0	0	67	44	25	21	0	0	25	21	92	65	157
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	4	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	7
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	21	21
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	74	63	38	48	112	111	7	7	3	3	10	10	122	121	243
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	15	20	0	0	15	20	5	9	0	0	5	9	20	29	49
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	15	10	0	0	15	10	11	7	0	0	11	7	26	17	43
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	23	19	0	0	23	19	10	11	0	0	10	11	33	30	63
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	12	7	6	3	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	28
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	29	21	8	6	37	27	9	6	0	0	9	6	46	33	79
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	41	36	0	0	41	36	13	14	0	0	13	14	54	50	104
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	26	18	0	0	26	18	8	5	0	0	8	5	34	23	57
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	28	18	0	0	28	18	6	6	0	0	6	6	34	24	58
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	17	15	0	0	17	15	9	11	0	0	9	11	26	26	52
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	54	44	32	25	86	69	9	5	0	0	9	5	95	74	169
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	4	22	0	0	4	22	4	8	0	0	4	8	8	30	38
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	32	33	0	0	32	33	17	15	0	0	17	15	49	48	97
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	16	20	23	20	39	40	1	0	0	0	1	0	40	40	80
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	क्षीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	25	27	4	0	29	27	11	12	0	0	11	12	40	39	79
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	21	17	0	0	21	17	10	8	0	0	10	8	31	25	56
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	21	24	16	11	37	35	11	7	1	1	12	8	49	43	92
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	19	20	0	0	19	20	5	5	0	0	5	5	24	25	49
65	874	ED-3	कामला	15	4	0	0	15	4	9	2	0	0	9	2	24	6	30
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	4	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	7
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
72	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	14	11	0	0	14	11	9	7	0	0	9	7	23	18	41
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	38	35	3	0	41	35	18	16	0	0	18	16	59	51	110
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	32	22	0	0	32	22	15	18	0	0	15	18	47	40	87
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	15	13	0	0	15	13	7	5	0	0	7	5	22	18	40
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	13	8	0	0	13	8	6	7	0	0	6	7	19	15	34
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताघ्नीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	27	31	0	0	27	31	8	8	0	0	8	8	35	39	74
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	5	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	38	0	0	0	38	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	51	51
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्त्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	21	15	0	0	21	15	9	9	0	0	9	9	30	24	54
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	14	14	0	0	14	14	7	8	0	0	7	8	21	22	43
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	10
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	6
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	4	4	0	0	4	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	6	6	12
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	24	29	15	18	39	47	8	8	2	0	10	8	49	55	104
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	1	9	0	0	1	9	0	6	0	0	0	6	1	15	16
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्त्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	19	25	5	7	24	32	2	5	0	0	2	5	26	37	63
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूर्त्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	0	0	16	24	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	24	40
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुणिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				946	918	182	170	1128	1088	323	331	6	4	329	335	1457	1423	2880

3. Sagalee

Sagalee is Subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state under the Dist. Papumpare which is about 85km from Itanagar. Mini Secretariat of Arunachal Pradesh is situated at Sagalee. The Ayurvedic Health Center is being run in the State Govt. Community Health Center (CHC) situated in the city. Sagalee Subdivision population in 2022 is 17,324. According to 2011 census of India, total Sagalee population was 13,534 of which 6,446 are male and 7,088 are female.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	9	7	2	0	11	7	11	20	2	1	13	21	24	28	52
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	10	8	0	0	10	8	17	33	1	0	18	33	28	41	69
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	16	8	0	0	16	8	9	9	0	0	9	9	25	17	42
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	15	16	0	0	15	16	3	10	0	0	3	10	18	26	44
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	3	6
12	177	AAC-35	विश्व्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	4
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	4	10	0	0	4	10	2	5	0	0	2	5	6	15	21
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अववाहकः	10	8	0	0	10	8	6	13	0	2	6	15	16	23	39
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	56	69	0	0	56	69	43	93	7	13	50	106	106	175	281
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्रिता (अग्रिमाम्नायम्) (केवल-कफ)	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	1	5	1	7	3	10
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	6
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	4	5
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
27	480	EA-3	कासः	21	11	2	8	23	19	9	8	0	1	9	9	32	28	60
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	12	10	0	3	12	13	4	4	0	0	4	4	16	17	33
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	7
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	17	24	0	3	17	27	10	22	0	0	10	22	27	49	76
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	11	0	0	13	11	15	11	26
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	4	5	0	0	4	5	2	2	0	0	2	2	6	7	13
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	19	13	0	0	19	13	5	8	0	0	5	8	24	21	45
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	41	85	0	0	41	85	47	40	0	0	47	40	88	125	213
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	2	4	0	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	10
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	2	3	0	0	2	3	4	2	0	0	4	2	6	5	11
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	64	71	0	0	64	71	57	35	0	0	57	35	121	106	227
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	28	25	3	5	31	30	12	4	0	0	12	4	43	34	77
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	4
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	8	13	0	0	8	13	5	9	0	0	5	9	13	22	35
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	9	5	0	0	9	5	1	9	0	0	1	9	10	14	24
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	3	4	0	0	3	4	6	0	0	0	6	0	9	4	13
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	क्षीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	5
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	5	3	0	0	5	3	9	2	0	0	9	2	14	5	19
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	11	25	1	0	12	25	31	19	0	0	31	19	43	44	87
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	17	13	0	0	17	13	27	43	0	0	27	43	44	56	100
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	34	15	0	0	34	15	11	7	0	0	11	7	45	22	67
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	4	3	0	0	4	3	2	12	0	0	2	12	6	15	21
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडक	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	11
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताघ्नीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	9	3	0	0	9	3	5	5	0	0	5	5	14	8	22
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	9	1	0	0	9	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	9	4	13
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	बन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	11
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	20	1	1	1	21	1	37	38
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	14	14	0	0	14	14	5	7	0	0	5	7	19	21	40
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	5	2	5	2	7
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	2	5	2	1	4	6	3	5	0	0	3	5	7	11	18
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	6
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	5
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	5	1	0	0	5	1	2	4	0	0	2	4	7	5	12
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	5	8
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	2	3	0	0	2	3	3	4	0	0	3	4	5	7	12
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	4	9
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	6
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	3	6	0	0	3	6	3	2	0	0	3	2	6	8	14
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्त्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	1	7
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	8	3	0	0	8	3	2	6	0	0	2	6	10	9	19
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	21	29	0	0	21	29	12	24	0	0	12	24	33	53	86
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	4	1	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	6	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुणिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				535	584	14	21	549	605	435	543	11	19	446	562	995	1167	2162

4. Seppa

It is the head quarter and major town of East Kameng district which is located 217.5 km away from Itanagar. The major local population is of Nyishi and Bangni tribes. The main languages spoken here are Nyishi and Hindi. The living standard of the population here is high. There is a district hospital in the city which provides medical facilities to peoples of nearby sub-urban town. The center is being run in the State Govt. Dist. Hospital in the city.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	19	13	0	0	19	13	15	14	0	0	15	14	34	27	61
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	27	19	0	2	27	21	29	15	0	0	29	15	56	36	92
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	9	15	0	0	9	15	16	18	0	0	16	18	25	33	58
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	9	1	0	0	9	1	7	4	0	0	7	4	16	5	21
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वान्त्री	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	52	47	0	0	52	47	28	42	2	0	30	42	82	89	171
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	2	16	0	0	2	16	8	11	0	0	8	11	10	27	37
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	3	4	5	5	8	9	5	2	0	0	5	2	13	11	24
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	8
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राज्यक्ष्मा	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	44	34	15	17	59	51	20	12	2	4	22	16	81	67	148
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	4	7
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	3	1	2	2	5	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	3	11
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	39	27	2	2	41	29	23	19	0	3	23	22	64	51	115
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	2	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	66	44	0	0	66	44	42	42	0	0	42	42	108	86	194
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	3	2	0	0	3	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	10	2	12
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	38	19	0	0	38	19	13	11	0	0	13	11	51	30	81
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	11	8	3	5	14	13	1	1	1	0	2	1	16	14	30

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	3
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	29	29
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	22	7	0	0	22	7	13	6	0	0	13	6	35	13	48
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	0	3	12	1	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	16
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	क्षीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	1	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	25	25	8	1	33	26	25	20	4	0	29	20	62	46	108
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाश/ अस्वप्नः	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	2	8
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	7	3	2	0	9	3	7	4	2	0	9	4	18	7	25
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5
72	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	3	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	1	8	4	9	13
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	12	7	0	0	12	7	10	5	0	0	10	5	22	12	34
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	23	15	0	0	23	15	22	9	0	0	22	9	45	24	69
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ शौद्रमेहः	19	16	0	0	19	16	20	8	0	0	20	8	39	24	63
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	6	10
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	3	2	4	4	8
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	11
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताशीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	4	5	0	0	4	5	1	3	0	0	1	3	5	8	13
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	11	13
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्वालयुदरः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	47	0	0	0	47	0	23	0	0	23	0	70	70	
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118	1522	F	शिरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	11	20	0	2	11	22	2	10	0	0	2	10	13	32	45
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	4	5	0	0	4	5	2	3	0	0	2	3	6	8	14
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	3	8	0	0	3	8	4	2	0	0	4	2	7	10	17
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	9	6	0	1	9	7	5	1	0	0	5	1	14	8	22
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	3	12	0	1	3	13	0	2	0	7	0	9	3	22	25
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	5	7	4	2	9	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	9	13	22
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्षः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	0	4	2	6	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	2	11
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	6
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	28	47	0	1	28	48	20	28	3	4	23	32	51	80	131
170	2172	MD-13	शल्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुकुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	8	5	8	5	0	1	0	2	0	3	8	8	16
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				558	554	68	52	626	606	384	362	14	27	398	389	1024	995	2019

5. Tezu

It is the head quarter and the major city of Lohit district. Its distance from Itanagar is 377 km. The majority of the local population includes Mishmis and Adi tribes. The main spoken languages are Mishmi and Hindi. Living standard of the population is moderate. Town is having few modern facilities such as school, college, stadium etc. A district hospital is located in the city which provides medical facility to the people of nearby sub-urban Sunpura town. The center is being run in the State Govt. Dist. Hospital situated in the city.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	8	4	0	0	8	4	6	2	0	0	6	2	14	6	20
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विवन्ध	17	14	1	0	18	14	7	4	0	0	7	4	25	18	43
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	4	2	0	0	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	3	9
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टकशीर्षः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	3	4	3	4	7
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	25	19	0	0	25	19	12	12	0	0	12	12	37	31	68
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
			पक्षवधः															
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाम्नी	7	9	0	0	7	9	4	6	0	0	4	6	11	15	26
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अववाहुकः	9	15	0	0	9	15	4	2	0	0	4	2	13	17	30
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	4	7
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	85	78	0	0	85	78	36	35	0	0	36	35	121	113	234
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	348	ACB-23	शीतान्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	20	20	0	0	20	20	8	12	0	0	8	12	28	32	60
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	6	2	0	0	6	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	13	2	15
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	5
27	480	EA-3	कासः	29	24	7	9	36	33	11	8	5	3	16	11	52	44	96
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	33	24	2	1	35	25	10	10	1	1	11	11	46	36	82
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	6
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	12	10	2	2	14	12	3	3	0	0	3	3	17	15	32
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	15	9	0	0	15	9	7	3	0	0	7	3	22	12	34
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	4	2	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	7
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	63	46	0	0	63	46	26	10	0	0	26	10	89	56	145
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	9	7	0	0	9	7	1	3	0	0	1	3	10	10	20
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	36	27	1	2	37	29	11	9	1	1	12	10	49	39	88
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	33	38	0	0	33	38	7	7	0	0	7	7	40	45	85
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	3	5	0	0	3	5	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	7	12
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	61	34	0	0	61	34	27	15	0	0	27	15	88	49	137
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	37	25	16	7	53	32	16	7	4	3	20	10	73	42	115
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	19	32	0	0	19	32	5	6	0	0	5	6	24	38	62
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	23	14	0	0	23	14	9	9	0	0	9	9	32	23	55
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	3	3	0	0	3	3	2	3	0	0	2	3	5	6	11
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीह्रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
59	1024	ED-13	क्षीपदः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	4	8
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	9	7	0	2	9	9	6	4	0	0	6	4	15	13	28
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	6	6	0	0	6	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	7	8	15
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	2	1	4	1	6	0	1	0	4	0	5	1	11	12
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	6	2	0	0	6	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	4	14
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	6	7	1	0	7	7	2	1	0	0	2	1	9	8	17
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	4	6	0	0	4	6	3	3	0	0	3	3	7	9	16
72	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	6	4	0	0	6	4	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	6	16
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	4	1	0	3	4	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	7	11
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	21	9	0	0	21	9	14	0	0	0	14	0	35	9	44
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	69	48	0	0	69	48	26	14	0	0	26	14	95	62	157
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	3	25	0	0	3	25	0	7	0	0	0	7	3	32	35

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	40	30	0	0	40	30	21	16	0	0	21	16	61	46	107
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	12	20	0	0	12	20	4	8	0	0	4	8	16	28	44
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अशमरी	12	7	0	0	12	7	4	3	0	0	4	3	16	10	26
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	6
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्टीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	6	8	0	0	6	8	4	4	0	0	4	4	10	12	22
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	15	14	1	0	16	14	6	8	0	0	6	8	22	22	44
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्वाल्गुदरः	34	26	0	0	34	26	13	12	0	0	13	12	47	38	85
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
102	1374	EL-2.24	बन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्कन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	21	21
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	66	0	0	0	66	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	88	88
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भन्नावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	7
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	11	0	0	1	11	0	6	0	0	0	6	1	17	18
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	20	26	2	2	22	28	10	12	2	0	12	12	34	40	74
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	9	11	0	0	9	11	3	5	0	0	3	5	12	16	28
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	11	6	0	0	11	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	12	8	20
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	19	18	0	0	19	18	9	8	0	0	9	8	28	26	54
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	3	4	0	0	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	6	9
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपत्री	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	5
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	5	34	0	0	5	34	0	16	0	0	0	16	5	50	55
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	10	12	0	0	10	12	0	6	0	0	0	6	10	18	28
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	23	16	2	0	25	16	6	7	0	0	6	7	31	23	54
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
			रक्तपित्तम्															
154	1853	I-16	नासार्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	7	6	0	0	7	6	5	3	0	0	5	3	12	9	21
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	4
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्त्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	त्रणः	7	1	0	0	7	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	10	1	11
163	1961	K-14	नाडीत्रणः	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4
164	1914	KA	त्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	6	3	0	0	6	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	5	11
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	5	9
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	37	41	9	5	46	46	19	19	3	1	22	20	68	66	134
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	12	12	12	12	0	0	6	3	6	3	18	15	33
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	4	9
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	5	2	0	0	5	2	6	2	0	0	6	2	11	4	15
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	5	1	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	9
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुमः	9	8	0	0	9	8	5	4	0	0	5	4	14	12	26
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	15	19	0	0	15	19	8	8	0	0	8	8	23	27	50
185	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				1046	1054	59	46	1105	1100	434	419	23	16	457	435	1562	1535	3097

Other activities of Ayurvedic Health Centers under NEHCP (2021-22)

- (i) Successfully achieved the target of enrolment of 1530 subjects and completed the research project under NEHCP viz, Demographic and Non-communicable Disease profiling among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda Health Centres in selected North East regions in India - A descriptive, cross sectional study.
- (ii) Successfully achieved the target of enrolment and followup of 350 subjects and completed the research project under NEHCP viz, Effectiveness of Ayurveda based Diet & Lifestyle advocacies and Ayurvedic treatment regimen in patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre in selected North East regions of India.
- (iii) Distribution campaign of Sansamani vati and Aswagandha Ghana vati as immunity boosters in the occasion of celebration of of AKAM: India @ 75 years of independence.
- (iv) Observed Poshana Maah in September, 2021 with emphasis on awareness development on traditional food and about good nutrition among the masses. Health and nutrition camps organized at OPD levels with reference to Poshan counseling and lifestyle regimens. Delivered talks to patients and public on importance to nutrition, with special importance to age old traditional home made foods and its benefits along with the locally available herbs and vegetables for maintainance and promotion of overall health and IEC materials distributed.
- (v) Celebrated Ayurveda day on 02.11.2021 as per the theme viz, 'Ayurveda for Poshan' for the year 2021. Banners have been posted in the centers and awareness of Ayurveda principles viz. traditional food recipies, Pathya-Apathya, Swasthavritta, Sadvritta, Ritucharya etc and specific diseases and its prevention methods have been done. Distributed IEC material on Swastavritta and health remedies for common ailments. Free immunity boosting medicines like AYUSH kwatha, Samsamani vati, Agastya Haritaki Rasayan and Anu taila were distributed to the patients on this occasion.
- (vi) Assessment of subjects for Adverse Drug Reaction under the AYUSH pharmacovigilance programme.
- (vii) Participated in various health camps conducted by the concerned CHC/District hospital as an AYUSH wing with distribution of medicines.
- (viii) Actively managed the duty allotted during COVID 19 outbreak by participating in relevant meetings, attended Flu OPDs as per allotment of duties by the concerned hospital authority.
- (ix) AHC, Doimukh staff have participated at SARKAR APKE DWAR Programme organised by Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh at General ground, Doimukh on 24th February, 2022 celebrating 'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav' by distribution of Ayurvedic Covid-19 Prophylactic Drugs, distribution of IEC Materials, providing Basic Health Checkup, providing Ayurvedic Lifestyle and Dietary advocacy Charts, creating Awareness on benefits of Adopting Ayurvedic way of Life to the General public etc. Total Number of Beneficiaries were 112.
- (x) All project staff have participated in the webinars organized by RARI, Itanagar from time to time viz, on the occasion of awareness of Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H drugs, series of webinars on dissemination of information pertaining to activities and research studies of Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India for prevention and management of COVID-19 etc.

MEDICO-BOTANICAL SURVERY FOR YEAR 2021-2022

Name and address of the Institute/Center/Unit: Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit,
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Mithun Gate, Itanagar-79111,
Arunachal Pradesh

I. Brief resume of work carried out since inception.

1) Name of the Forest areas/Divisions/Ranges covered:

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
1.	1983-84	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Chimpu, Naharlagun
2.	1984-85	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Sagali	Itanagar, Midpu, Kheel, Sagali
3.	1985-86	Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Chhajjal, Longo, Roing, Tiwarigaon,
4.	1986-87	Tawang, Bomdila	Tawang, Dirang	Tawang, Jang, Sela, Dirang
5.	1987-88	Banderdewa, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Mangio Road, Sagali- Seppa Road. Along, Balok, Kemba, Kaying, Ruksin, Sele,
6.	1988-89	Hapoli		Ziro, Palin, Deed, Yazali, Yachuli
7.	1989-90	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
8.	1990-91	Nil	Nil	Nil
9.	1991-92	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
10.	1992-93	Hapoli	Hapoli	Joram, Yazali, Yachuli, Palin, Deed
11.	1993-94	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Gohpur Road, Poma, Holangi
12.	1994-95	Bomdila, Seppa	Bomdila	Bhalukpong, Tippi, Sessa, Bomdila, Tenga, Ziro Point, Seppa, Seijosa.
13.	1995-96	Lohit	Namsai, Tezu	Namsai, Lathao, Chongkhom, Alubari, Deban, Tengapani, Kamlang, Parashuram Kund, Paya, Sunpura
14.	1996-97	Daporijo	Daporijo	Daporijo, Baririjo, Dumporijo, Mara, Maro, Mardo, Kodak, Nacho
15.	1997-98	Yingkiong	Yingkion	Yingkiong, Karko, Minging, Palling, Janbo, Mariang, Geku,
16.	1998-99	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Kharsang, Miao, Jairampur
17.	1999-2000	Pasighat, Along	Pasighat, Along	Ruksing, Sele, Oyan, Pasighat, Boleng, Along, Basar, Lekhabali, Kaying, Tato
18.	2000-01	Lohit	Namsai, Lohit	Namsai, Paya, Alubari, Hayuliang, Walong
		Aizwal, Kolasib, Champhai,	Aizwal, Vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, darlawn	Aizwal, Kanpui, vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, Darlawn, East Phailang
19.	2001-02	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Jamiri, Tenga, Bomdila, Munna, Sela, Dirang, Paliji, Ramda Bana, Seppa

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
20.	2002-03	Roing, Anini	Roing, Anini	Roing, Tiwarigaon, Mayodiya, Hunuli, Desal Road, Anini areas
21.	2003-04	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tenga, Dirang, Sela, Tawang, Deomali- Khonsa areas.
22.	2004-05	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Manmao, Kharsang, Miao, Namdafa areas in Namdafa, Tato, Menchukha areas in Along
23.	2005-06	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of Sikkim	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang	Potin, Yazali, Yachuli, Joram, Hija, Sessa, Tenga, Bomdila, Rupa, Chilipam, Jigaon, Shergaon, Cuppa, Rupa Chalpin Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang
24.	2006-07	Aizwal, Serchhip Lunglei Mizoram Market Survey of Bihar	Aizwal, Lunglei, Darlawn	Aizwal, Serchhip, Lunglei
			Patna, Gaya, Hajipur Bhagalpur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,	Patna, Gaya, Bhagalpur, Hajipur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,
25.	2007-08	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek Market survey of Mokokchung Kohima	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek	Mokokchung, Chuchu, Lumani, Tuingsang, Wokha, Kohima Japfu, and Phek
			Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima	Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima
26.	2008-09	North Lakhimpur, Dhemaji (Assam)	North Lakhimpur Dhemaji	Harmutti, Laluk, North Lakhimpur, Siman Chapri, Nari, Sila Pathar, Ruksin, Oiram.
		Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi
27.	2009-10	Siliguri, South	Siliguri South Sikkim	Darjeeling, Siliguri, Thimpu Road, Kalimpong.

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Sikkim Namchi Forest Division Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling.	Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling	Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling,
28.	2010-11	Shillong, Jowai (Meghalaya) Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur (Manipur).	Shillong, Jowai Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur,	Barapani, Laban, Shillong, Laxaima, Mawjong, Lodmapwhdlong, Mawsmi Cave, Duwansim, Sabhamosang, Mukhlong Punyang, Cherapunji, Jowai. Sajiwa, Kanglachamborel, Keibi, Sairem, Pourabi, Sawangbang
29.	2011-12	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Saireng, Tuwahzaul, Lengpui, Daphuk, Dalpui, Dampui, Rawpuichip, Kumthuang, West Phailong,
30.	2012-13	Bomdila,	Bomdila,	1 Trijano and adjoining areas.
		Koloriang, Hawai	Koloriang,	2. Kurungkumey to cover Sangram, Koloriang and Nyapin areas ,
			Seppa ,	3. East Kameng to cover Seppa, Bana, Marchangla, Chyangtajo, Chno, Rilo, Nefa Basti, Yarpin, Lamkak and adjoining areas
		Hawai	4. Khuppa, Hayuliang, Wallang, Hawai, Dong, Chirangla, Sangma,	
Kamlang	Kamlang areas in Anjaw district			
31.	2013-14	West Garo, Tura	Tura	Jengjal, Rongkhon, Garobadha, Muk Darang, Manikachhar, Maillam Road, Selsella, Madhupara, Patian, Balchugre, Kherapara, Adugiri, Kherapada, Jorpara, Dalu, Nokrek Peak, Chendegre, Rongram, Samanda, Phulbari, Rongchugra, Digangiri, Wonkolongiri, Dawakro, New Bhailbari, Dechi Lake, Daduluk.
		South Garo Hill	Baghmara	Baghmara, Dangsavie, Morebge, Dawakre, Jadi, Dangsawe, Badari, Balsari Gittim, Siju areas
		East Garo,	Willian Nagar	Bajin doba, Mendal, Amogre, Jengjal, Williamnagar, Chna, Rongsak, Dawakre, Dobet Kolbe, Nokma, Nonglabibra, Neugkra Doken, Krongre, Nonglabagra, , Bajindoba, Dawakre, Darugre, Rongmil, Samadna, Nangpal, , Rihun, Rangmugre, as well as Wagae Asai, and Dainadui Nisangrum Apul, Dainadubi areas of

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
				North Garo Hills.
		Jayantiya	Jawai. Dowki	Jawai, Jagrei Amte Palik, Mulskhlang, Daj, Pyenlthor, Lengtein, Jarain, Pyarthaor, Ladenbai, Khleirawati, Top Cement Green Valley, Star Cement, Nowbah, Nortiyeng, , Mowshum, Konjwan, Dowki, Jayantiya
		East Khasi	Mowphlang	Mawphlong, Lyangkein, Ongliwi, Mkyellein, Mowjrang, Nawyswalie, Thangrenk Park, Cherapunji, Pyamsula, Seatbaken areas in East Khasi Hill
32.	2014-15	Dimapur	Dimapur	Meziphoma, Awa, Pherima, Pipliana, Khuowa, kikhrizam, Chumukdima, Soyuvi, , Pimla, Patkai College, A-Sithekhema, C- Sithekhema, Old Shoibuba, Diphupur, Nagphi Dehangi, Seliphu, Aoyaniti, Evalibill, Ekreng Pathar, Eravi Pathar areas.
		Zunheboto	Zunheboto	Zunheboto, Lumami, Zaphumi, Ungma, Lumami University, Akuloto, Shyoto, Aizolto, Adozokosali, Kitsakita, Kithakisa, New Zonheboto, VK Town, Philimi Khempt, Chukrama Road, Asukhuto,
		Kohima	Kohima, Pulietza, Tsemingu, Cleiphazou	Phek Road, Chekamba, Angami Avea, Khade Kaba, Kigwana, Pulietza, Zukou, Vishwema, Khuzama, Jotsema, Cleiphazou, Zhadima, Kezokevi Kharo, Botsa, Tevagunio, Pughuboto, Schechu Zubza, Kimphium, Jotsoma Road
		Tuensang	Tuensang	Tzusapang village, Chara Town, New Tsuru village, Koding
		Mokokchung	Mokokchung Longkhum	Ugma, Meylong village, Longsa, Chubanimkum, Sapotimi Tichpani, Tichipa, Zekhuta, Khensa, Chungtiya, Sabanyo, New Camp, Changti, Wachen, Meri Yum, Longwin, Lengtho, Tsuranmgkong, Vikuto, Aosengden village areas.
			Langdeng	Langdeng, Chanki.
33.	2015-16	Manipur	Senapati and Ukhrul	Imphal, Mao, Kathko, Kangopi, Mayongkhong, Taphou, M akham, Khukhu naga village, Leimokhong, Chatkot, Bhutkarda, Saikul town, Thung Shaming, Molkon village, Lalronching and Heyabong from Senapati and Sumok, Yainganag Pokpi, Sareikhon, Huntant, Mungshangkong, Shokvao, Rombni, Sonsai, Sanaok, Julangbung, Sinakeithei, Siroi of Ukhrul.

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
			Tamenglong, Senapati, East & West Imphal	Langol, Wangkhei, Khumbong, Lamsang, Thangnongbu, Risophung, Langjing, Lajang, Awangkhol, Keithelmanpi, Longmai, Sangrumpang, Tupul, Namduangjang, Risophung, Lamphelpat, Tolloi or Talui, Patsoi, Shangshak, Khewa/parasitic, Patkai, Porompat and Tolo.
34.	2016-17	Meghalaya	Ri-Bhoi district	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Diwon, Umden, Umkon, Umsiang, Umshakait, Umtrai, Maiong, Ulamper.
35.	2017-18	North, South, East and West districts forest divisions of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Pithlamba, Baydong, Pelling, Yangtey, Yangthang, Pithlamba, Tikjak village, Ravangla, Dethang, Kyongsa, Bhanjyang, Melli, Chung, Mangan, Rungung, Phudung, Pangathan, Dzongu, Tingda, Sington, Pakyang, Singatham, Samsing, Ranka, Hanumantok, Mamring, Legship, Ganeshtok, Temi, Kupuk, Namsing and Bhanjyang forest areas of Sikkim.
36.	2018-19	Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura	Damchera, Panisagar, Dharamanagar, Vanghmung, Laxmipur and Kanchanapura ranges of North district and Kumar Ghat, Pecharthal, Machmara, Kailashahara, Chandipur and Gurunagar ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.	Rahum Chera beat and Churaibari Beat Dharamanagar Range, Bagbassa Forest beat and Haplang forest beat Panisagar Range, Khedachera beat and Sanicheraa beat Dharamanagar Range, Puldungsei beat and Hanpui beat Vanghmung Range, Anand Bazar forest beat and Satanala forest beat Laxmipur Range, Kanchanachera forest beat and Lalajari forest beat Kanchanapura Ranges of North district and Uttarakumar Ghat forest beat and Ganganagar Forest beat Kumar Ghat Range, Pecharthal forest beat and Balramapara Forest beat Pecharthal Range, Sakyadham Forest beat and Lakshmipur forest beat Machmara Range, Hirachera forest beat and Paakhirabad forest beat Kailashahara Range, Jarultali forest beat and Dhan vilas forest beat Chandipur Range and Jolai forest beat and Unakoti forest beat Gurunagar Ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.
37.	2019-20	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
38.	2020-21	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
39.	2021-22	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		East Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar, Umwang, Umden, Umling,

2) Total number of specimens collected

- a) Plant origin : 6923 (in duplicates)
b) Mineral origin : 00
c) Animal origin : 00

3) Total number of

- a) Families collected : 205
b) Genera collected : 936
c) Species collected : 2039

4) Total number of plant specimen in the herbarium : 6923 (in duplicates)

5) Total number of Index Cards prepared : Nil

6) Total number of drug samples in the museum : 623

- a) Plant origin : 620
b) Mineral origin : 03
c) Animal origin : NIL

7) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not yet added to the herbarium (accession number not given) : 44

8) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : 25

9) Details of medicinal plants (used in Ayurveda & Siddha system of medicine collected and their frequency status in the area).

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
1	Latakasturika	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> (L.) Medik.	Seed
2	Bhurja	<i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.	Bark, twig, resin
3	Pishach-Karpush	<i>Abroma augusta</i> L.	Root , root Bark
4	Gunja	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Seed
5	Saptala	<i>Acacia concinna</i> DC.	Pods, leaves
6	Biswul	<i>Acacia pennata</i> (L.) Willd.)	Leaf, stem bark
7	Apamarg	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Bl.	Root, plant
8	Apamarga bheda	<i>Achyranthus porphyristachya</i> Wall.	Root
9	Vasaka	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees.	Leaf, bark, seed
10	Hansaraja	<i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i> L.	Whole plant
11	Hansaraj	<i>Adiantum hispidatum</i> L.	Fronde
12	Chhota Haldu	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Rids	Stem bark
13	Bilwa	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> Corr.	Fruits, pulp, Leaves
14	Brumonghas	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spr.) King & Rob.	Leaf
15	Sahadevi bhed	<i>Ageratum candidum</i> G.M.Barroso	Leaf, shoot
16	Sahadevibheda	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Leaf
17	Sahadevi	<i>Ageratum haustonium</i> Mill.	Whole plant, leaf
18	Lal Siris	<i>Albizia julibissrin var. mollis</i> (Wall.) Benth.	Stem bark
19	Siris	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Willd.	Stem bark
20	Siris	<i>Albizia macrophylla</i> L.	Stem bark
21	Siris	<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Bark
22	Lassuna	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Bulb
23	Bhojpatta	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> Don	Stem bark
24	Ghritakumari	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill.	Whole plant
25	Saptaparna	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark
26	Silaras	<i>Altingea excelsa</i> Nomha	Tree bark
27	Kantili Chaulai	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Leaf
28	Sthoolala	<i>Amomum sublatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds
29	Arsaghna	<i>Amorphophalus campanulatus</i> Roxb.	Tuber
30	Agnikrita	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	Fruit
31	Satapushi	<i>Anethum sowa</i> Kurz.	Fruits
32	Sharifa Shriphala	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Fruit
33	Kadamba	<i>Anthocephalus indica</i> A. Rich.	Bark
34	Rohitaka	<i>Aphanemixix polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker	Bark, seed oil
35	Puga	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Fruit
36	Satyanasi	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.	Root, stem, seed
37	Samudra palakha	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Boj	Root, leaf
38	Ishvari	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> L.	Root, leaves

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
39	Damanak	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (Cl.) Pamp.	Rot, leaf
40	Damanaka	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.P	Shrub, root, Leaf
41	Panasa	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root, leaves, Fruits.
42	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus adscendens</i> Roxb.	Root
43	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root
44	Tenga	<i>Atlantia monophylla</i> (L.) Corr. Serr.	Fruit
45	Kumrdah	<i>Averrhoa carrambola</i> L.	Fruit, leaves
46	Nimba	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	Leaf, bark
47	Nira Brahmi	<i>Baccopa monneiri</i> (L.) Pann.	Plant
48	Jhinti	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	Root, whole plant
49	Putika	<i>Basella alba</i> L	Shoot
50	Kanchanar	<i>Bauhinea variegata</i> L.	Stem bark
51	Jajew	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.	Stem, root, leaf
52	Daruharidra	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Root, bark
53	Pashanbheda	<i>Berginia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
54	Soh byrthit	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Aerial parts
55	Sinduri	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L	Seed, leaf
56	Kukradru	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Leaf
57	Punarnava	<i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> L.	Roots
58	Salmili	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	St. bark
59	Kala sarsapa	<i>Brassica campestris</i> L.	Root, seed, oil
60	Lahi	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	Seed, leaf
61	Asan	<i>Breidelia Montana</i> Wild.	Root, bark
62	Mahavira	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng	Root, bark
63	Dhatura	<i>Brugmantia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl	Leaf
64	Bana, Newarpatti	<i>Buddeleja asiatica</i> Lour	Root
65	Jalongkrem	<i>Buddeleja macrostachya</i> Benth.	Root
66	Bana	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> Lour	Root
67	Palash	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Leaves, gum
68	Adhaki	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	Leaf seed
69	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit, stem bark
70	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Flower, stem bark, root
71	Arka	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) R.Br. ex.Ait.	Root, bark , leaves latex, flower
72	Arka	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	Leaf, latex
73	Sarvajaya	<i>Canna indica</i> L.	Root stoks
74	Basanti	<i>Canna orientalis</i> Rosc	Leaf
75	Bhaga	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L	Leaf, shoot
76	Sadanpushpi	<i>Cantharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Flower, leaf
77	Katuvira	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	Fruit
78	Talamuli/	<i>Carculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
79	Karnasphota	<i>Cardiospermum helicacabum</i> L	Root, leaf, whole plant
80	Papita	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit, root
81	Kundur	<i>Carya arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit
82	Mari	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Seed
83	Chakramarda	<i>Casia tora</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds.
84	Dadmardan	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	Leaf
85	Aragvadha	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Fruit
86	S. Kasamarda	<i>Cassia occidentales</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds
87	Kasamarda	<i>Cassia sophera</i> L	Leaf
88	Chakramarda	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Whole plant
89	Akashvalli	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	Plant
90	Janglisaru	<i>Casurina equisetifolia</i> L.	Leaf
91	Sadabahar	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Whole plant, root, leaves
92	Nandibriksha	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb. <i>Toona ciliata</i>	Stem bark, flower
93	Bitunna	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Seed
94	Mandookaparni	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urd.	Wh. Plant
95	Silver fern	<i>Cheilanthes farinose</i> (Forssk.) Kaulf.	Whole plant
96	Vastuka	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L	Shoot
97	Sugandha Vastuk	<i>Chenopodium ambresoides</i> L.	Herb, plant
98	KingBadmas	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.)	Leaf
99	Dalchini	<i>Cinamomum zeylanica</i> (Buch.-Ham) T.Nees & C.H. Eberm	Bark
100	Tejpatta bheda	<i>Cinnamomum auriculiformis</i> L.	Leaf
101	Tejpatra bheda	<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i> Sw.	Leaf
102	Tejpatra	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees Eb.	Tree leaf
103	Patha	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root
104	Asthisrinkhala	<i>Cissus quad rangularis</i> L.	Plant
105	S.Madhukarkati	<i>Citrus maxima</i> Merr.	Fruits, leaves
106	Nimbu	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Fitru
107	Airavata	<i>Citrus raticulata</i> Blance	Fruits, flower, oil
108	Ajagandha	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	Leaf, root, seeds
109	Bharangi	<i>Clerodaedrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon.	Root, leaves
110	Kunurongton	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookiaum</i> Walp.	Leaf
111	Bharangi	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz.	Plant
112	Bhantaki	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> (L.) Ktze.	Root, leaf
113	Barhibarha	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.	Leaves, root
114	Aparajita	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L	Leaf
115	Bimbi	<i>Coccinia indica</i> W.&A.	Root, leaves.
116	Narikola	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Fruit, oil
117	Coffee	<i>Coffea Arabica</i> L.	Fruit
118	Gavedhuka	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L	Seed, root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
119	Punk	<i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.	Leaf
120	Mamira	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Rhizome
121	Lasora	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst. f.	Leaf, bark
122	Dhanyaka	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Fruits
123	Kushthaa	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (Koen.) Sm.	Root
124	Jathymmai	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Aerial parts
125	Nagdamani	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	Bulb, root, leaves, seeds
126	Sana	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Seed, leaf
127	Jhunjhuniya	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	Whole plant
128	Jhunjhuniya	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	Leaf
129	Jhunjhuniya	<i>Crotalaria bialata</i> Schr.	Root
130	Bhutankusam	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.	fruit
131	Krishna sariva	<i>Cryptolepis bchanani</i> Roem. & Schult.	Root, bark
132	Karkaru	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	seed
133	Kali Musali	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root
134	Van Haldi	<i>Curcuma aromatic</i> Salisb.	Rhizome
135	Narkachoor	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Rhizome
136	Haridra	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Rhizome
137	Amarbeli	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Burm. f.	Plant, stem, seeds.
138	Jatasankari	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. Ex Hkf.) Hoult.	Leaf
139	Pamarosa	<i>Cymbopogon martini</i> (Roxb.)	Leaf
140	Dhruva	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Whole plant
141	Adhapushpi	<i>Cynoglossum micranthum</i> Desf.	Whole plant, root
142	Dhalabrausabta	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G.Don.	Root
143	Shisham	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	Leaf,
144	Dhatura	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Leaf, seed
145	Dhatura	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Leaves, seeds, fruits, flowers
146	Dhattura	<i>Datura Suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. Ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	Seed
147	Gulmohar	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Boj ex Hook.) Raf.	St. bark
148	Banda	<i>Dendrophoe falcate</i> (Lf.) Et.	Plant
149	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium macrei</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
150	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
151	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium gangaticum</i> (L.) DC.	Root
152	Shalparni bheda	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i> DC.	Root
153	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> DC.	Root
154	Kusha, Darbha	<i>Desmostachys bipinnata</i> Stapf	Culm
155	Kusa	<i>Desmostachys bipinnatus</i> (L.) Stapf	Root
156	Khasi lata	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	Leaves
157	S.Bhavya	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Bark, leaf, fruit
158	Kathalu	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
159	Vidari	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Root
160	Sirkabel	<i>Dipteracanthus suffruticosa</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	Leaf
161	Sem	<i>Dolichus lablab</i> L.	Seed, pod
162	Abhijola	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd/	Leaf, whole plant
163	Ashwakatri	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> Smith	Rhizome, frond
164	Hathajodi	<i>Dryopteris cochleata</i> (Don) Chr.	Rhizome
165	Dieng maloi	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (DC.) Walp.	Fruit
166	Bhringraja	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk	Whole plant
167	Kachuri	<i>Eichornia crassipes</i> Solm.	Flower
168	Pushkiman	<i>Elaeocarpus glandulosum</i> Wall	Seed
169	Rudraka	<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> Roxb.	Tree, fruit, leaf
170	Adhapata	<i>Elephantopus scaber var. sinuatus</i> (mor.)	Leaves, root
171	Ela	<i>Eletaria cardamomum</i> Maton	Fruit
172	Ragi	<i>Eleusine corecona</i> Gaertn.	Grains
173	Ragi	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Geertn.	Root, seed
174	Amlaki	<i>Embelia officinalis</i> Garth	Fruit
175	Vai bidang	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Fruit
176	Amlaki	<i>Emblica officinale</i> Gaertn	Fruit
177	Hirankhuri	<i>Emeilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Whole plant
178	Gilgach	<i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.	Seed, bark
179	Tagar	<i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> stapf.	Stem bark
180	Dhaniya	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Whole plant
181	Mura	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.	Stem , bark, flower
182	Telparni	<i>Eucalyptus globules</i> Labil	Leaf, oil
183	Ropani	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.	Arial parts
184	Snuhi Bheda	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i> Horb Boiss.	Latex
185	Dugdhika	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	Whole plant
186	Snuhi	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	Latex, leaf juice
187	Lalpatti	<i>Euphorbia pulcherima</i> Willd.	Flower, leaf
188	Langhuhika	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
189	Trikantaka	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Milky juice
190	Bishnugandhi	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> L.	Whole plant
191	Vata	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.	Fruits, bark
192	Mandara	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.	Bark, root, leaves
193	Diengiri/Lapong	<i>Ficus elastic</i> Roxb. Ex Hornem.	Rootlets, bark, latex
194	Paras Pipal	<i>Ficus hamiltoniana</i> wall.	Stem bark
195	Phalgu	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.	Fruit
196	Pakard	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham	Bark, fruit
197	Udambara	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Fruit, bark, root
198	Pipala	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Stem bark
199	Salpan	<i>Flemingia chappar</i> Benth.	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
200	Bara Salparni	<i>Flemingia nana</i> Roxb.	Whole plant, root
201	Gandharaj	<i>Gardinia florida</i> L.	Flower
202	Machino	<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	Whole plant
203	Langli	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	Roots
204	Gambhari	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	Root, stem bark
205	Balraksha	<i>Gnaphalium luteo-album</i> L.	Leaf
206	Karpasi	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Leaf, seed
207	Surajuvarta	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Herb.
208	Chalmoogra	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	Fruit, seed
209	Gandhamuli	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Sm.	Rhizome
210	Hastisunda	<i>Heleotropium indicum</i> L.	Root, plant
211	Lata Kasturika	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i> L.	Seeds
212	Nali, Patsan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> L.	Flower, leaf
213	Jap	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Root, leaves, flower
214	Kutaj/ Indrayava	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall.	St. bark, seed
215	Sugandhamantri	<i>Homalomena aromatic</i> (Spreng.) Schott	Rhizome
216	Divya	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Fruits
217	Masunduri	<i>Houttuinia cordata</i> Thunb.	Root, whole plant
218	Chaulmoogr	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King.) Wart.	Seed, oil
219	Manduk Parni	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thumb.	Leaves
220	Bhustrna	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Plant
221	Baidian bheda	<i>Illicium griffithii</i> Hk.f.	Fruit
222	Atibalaa	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	Leaf
223	Nili	<i>Indigofera prostrata</i> Willd./ Nili	Leaf
224	Nili	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> L.	Leaf, root
225	Neeli	<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i> L.	Leaf
226	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> (Mart. Ex Choisy) Austin.	Leaf
227	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i> (Benth.) Robin	Leaf
228	Trivrit	<i>Ipomoea turpenthum</i> (L.) silva Manse	Whole plant
229	Chameli	<i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.	Leaf
230	Malati	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Leaves, flower
231	Bagharenda	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	Seed, whole plant, stem
232	Jamal ghot	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	Bark, leaves, seed oil
233	Vasaka	<i>Justica adhatoda</i> L.	Root, leaves, flowers
234	Nila nirgundi	<i>Justicea gendarussa</i> Burm. f.	Tender shoot, leaves
235	Asthibhaksha	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Leaves
236	Ajar	<i>Lagerstomia parviflora</i> Roxb./ Ajar	Stem bark
237	Syandana	<i>Largestroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers	Fruit, root
238	Kurkurjihwa	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f) Merr.	Fruit, root
239	Kurkurjihva	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.	Fruit
240	Dronapuspi	<i>Leucas aspera</i> L.	Herb, leaf juice

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
241	Dronapushpi	<i>Leucas indica</i> (L.) Br. Ex Vatke/	Leaf
242	Drona pushpin	<i>Leucas lavadulaefolia</i> Ress.	Leaves.
243	Lichi	<i>Lindenbergia indica</i> (L.) O.Kuntz.	Plant juice
244	Bhuiokra	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> Mich	Shoot
245	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lamk.	Fruit
246	Kababchini	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Lamk.	Fruit
247	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers	Fruit, stem bark
248	Sem	<i>Llablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sw.	Seed
249	Devanala	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Heyne	Root, Leaves, Seeds
250	Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum indicum</i> Mill.	Fruit
251	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	Whole plant
252	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Whole plant
253	Kali jhanta	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> Sw.	Whole plant
254	Kalijant	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Whole plant
255	Ramlo	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Blume) Mull. Arg.	Gum
256	Jiundali	<i>Maesa indica</i> Wall	Fruit
257	Daru Haridra	<i>Mahonia nepaulensis</i> DC	Stem, root
258	Kampil	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell. Arg.	Gland & hairs on Fruits
259	Aama	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Fruit, leaves, twigs
260	Mithalu	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Root
261	Sunisannaka	<i>Marsilea minuta</i> L.	Whole plant
262	Lakheri	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Herb, Plant
263	Mahanimba	<i>Melia azadirach</i> L.	St. bark, leaf
264	Amtamoola	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> Cogn.	Root
265	Pipermint	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Whole plant
266	Prasarini	<i>Merremia tridentata</i> Hallier f.	Whole plant
267	Nagkeshara	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Stem, bark, leaves, Flowers
268	Champaka	<i>Michelia champaca</i> L.	Bark, flowers, Fruits
269	Momosha Thap	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> H.B.K.	Leaf
270	Japan Lao	<i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd.	Shoot, leaf
271	Lajjalu Nilaji	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	Root
272	Bakula	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Bark, fruits
273	Gulabbas	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	Leaves, root
274	Sushavi	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Root, leaves, Fruits
275	Sigru	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> L.	Leaf, stem bark, fruit, seed,
276	Tuda	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Fruit
277	Atmagupta	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Hook.	Roots, pods, seeds
278	Kawanch	<i>Mucuna utilis</i> Wight	Seed
279	Kari Patra	<i>Murraya koeninghii</i> (L.) Spr.	Leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
280	Kadamba	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Fruit, bark
281	Karvira	<i>Nerium indicum</i> L.	Root, stem
282	Sephalik	<i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> L.	Leaves, flowers
283	Ariki	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> Linn.	Root, leaf, flower, seed
284	Tulasi	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Leaf
285	Shyonaka	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent.	Root, st. bark
286	Dhan	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Grain
287	Changeri	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant
288	Changeri Bheda	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
289	Prasarini	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Plant
290	Prasarini	<i>Paederia scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Whole plant
291	Ketaka	<i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> L.	Leaves, oil from bract
292	Ahiphena	<i>Papaver somaiifera</i> L.	Milky juice
293	China bean	<i>Parkia timoriana</i> (DC.) Merr.	Seed
294	Passion fruit	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	Fruit
295	Parpata	<i>Pavetta indica</i> L.	Root
296	Toyakandha	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
297	H. Barak kante	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i> (Lam.) Merrill.	Root
298	Dhanjira	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i> L.	Under shrub, Leaf
299	Udad	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	Seed
300	Titavasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsoformis</i> (Hard.) Mabb.	Leaf, flower
301	Tita vasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i> Nees	Leaf, flower
302	Khajura	<i>Phoenix sylvatica</i>	Fruit, Stem juice
303	Jivanti bhed	<i>Pholidota imbricate</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
304	Vasir/ Vasuka	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Wh. Plant
305	Lavaliphala	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> Skeel	Root, fruits
306	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	Whole plant
307	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.	Whole plant
308	Tamravalli	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	Whole plant
309	Phuli Gachh	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	Fruit
310	Tankari	<i>Physalis minimum</i> L.	Whole plant
311	Katuki	<i>Picrorhiza scrophulariflora</i> Pennell.	Root
312	Chira	<i>Pinus khasya</i> Royle ex Gordon	Exudate
313	Sarala	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.	Resin wood
314	Paan	<i>Piper betel</i> L.	Leaf, root
315	Chabya	<i>Piper brachystachyum</i> Wall. Hook. f.	Fruit
316	Pippali	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Fruit, root
317	Pippali Bheda	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Roxb.	Fruits
318	Kali Mirch	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Fruit
319	Pippali bheda	<i>Piper peepuloides</i> Wall.	Leaf
320	Pippali bhed	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i> Roxb.	Root, fruit
321	Kumbhika	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Whole plant, root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
322	Isabghol Bheda	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.	Root, leaves, seeds
323	Chitraka	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root
324	Kanankarvira	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.	Root bark, latex, flower
325	Devdaru	<i>Polyalthea longifolia</i> Benth.	Stem bark
326	Mahammeda	<i>Polygontum verticillatum</i> All.	Root
327	Raniphul	<i>Polygonum plebejum</i> Br	Whole plant
328	Basfaj	<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	Rhizome
329	Linika	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Whole plant
330	Bajradanti	<i>Potentilla nepalensis</i> Hook.	Whole plant
331	Bajradanti bheda	<i>Potentilla multifida</i> L.	Root, leaf
332	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	Leaf
333	Kularuki	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i> Gaud	Whole plant
334	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> Wedd.	Leaf
335	Khurmani	<i>Prunus persica</i> L	Fruit
336	Balaraksha	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteo album</i> (L.)	Leaf
337	Madhuri	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Fruit, leaf
338	Dadima	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Root, fruit
339	Putranjiva	<i>Putranjiva roxbenghii</i> Wall.	Seeds, oil
340	Rangoon	<i>Quisqualis indica</i> L.	Whole plant
341	Madana	<i>Randia dumatorum</i> Lam.	Seeds, fruit pulp, bark, root
342	Mulaka	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Root, leaves, Seeds
343	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauvelfia canescens</i> L.	Root
344	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauvolfia serpentine</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Gaertn.	Root
345	Revandchini	<i>Rheum emodi</i> Wall.	Rhizome, root
346	Jivanti bhed	<i>Rhynchosyilis retusa</i> Bl.	Whole plant
347	Erand	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L	Leaf/ Seed
348	Kakoli	<i>Roscoeia purpurea</i> Royle	Root, stem
349	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Root, stem
350	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia manjith</i> L.	Stem
351	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> L.	Stem, root
352	Hingalu	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Climber, fruit
353	Raspberry	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	Fruit
354	Jangali Palak	<i>Rumex dentatus</i> L	Leaf
355	Pindi	<i>Rungia parviflora</i> Nees	Whole plant
356	Parpata	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	Whole plant
357	Kasa	<i>Saccharum spontarum</i> L.	Root, stem
358	Salmali	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> Schott. & Endl.	Root, bark, flower, fruits
359	Kukranda	<i>Salvia plebeia</i> Br.	Whole plant
360	Ashoka	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De. Willd.	Bark

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
361	Korth.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> (DC.)	Flower
362	Tarapat	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i> (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Root tubers
363	Gaja Pippali	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> Schott.	Fruits pulp
364	Meethipatta	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L	Leaf
365	Sanjivani	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Bak.	Whole plant
366	Sanjivan	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> (Hkf. Ex Bak.	Whole plant
367	Dadrughna	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leaf, flower
368	Aragvadha	<i>Senna fistula</i> L.	Fruit, root
369	Tila	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Seed
370	Agasti	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark
371	Jayanti	<i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merris	St. bark, seed
372	Sala	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn. f.	Resin
373	Bala	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	Root, Leaves, root
374	Bala	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	Root, whole plant
375	Atibalā	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
376	Chobchini	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L	Root
377	Chobchini	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	Root
378	Khong	<i>Smilax lanceolata</i> L.	Root bark, leaves
379	Chobchini	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb	Root
380	Chobchin	<i>Smilax prolifera</i> Roxb.	Root
381	Vidari	<i>Solanum vervecifolium</i> L.	Roots and fruits
382	Brahati	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L	Berries
383	Brihati	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	Root, whole plant, berries
384	Vanavrintaki	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> Prain	Fruit, whole plant
385	Tamatar	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Fruit
386	Kakamachi	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Whole plant
387	Tambaku	<i>Solanum tabacum</i> L.	Leaf
388	Brihati L. Byakh	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	Fruit
389	Alu	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Tuber, leaf
390	Kantakari bheda	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Clarke	Plant
391	Amantmoola	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
392	Amantamoola	<i>Solena heterophylla</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
393	Sahadevi bari	<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L	Root
394	Titaliya	<i>Sonchus oleracea</i> L	Root
395	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthes acmela</i> Murr	Whole plant, Flower
396	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthes clava</i> DC	Whole plant, shoot
397	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall.	Shoot, whole plant, flower
398	Amrataka	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.) f.	Bark, fruit
399	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers.	Root
400	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
401	Karrai	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.	Leaf
402	Chirata	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch. Ham.	Plant
403	Chiraita	<i>Swertia ciliata</i> (D.Don) Butt.	Herb, Plant
404	Jambu	<i>Syzygium cumuni</i> (L.) Skeels	Bark, seed fruit
405	Tagar	<i>Tabernemontana divaricata</i> (L.) Br. Ex Roem. & Schult	Stem bark
406	Genda	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Aerial part
407	Tintrini	<i>Tamarindus indicus</i> L	Fruit pulp, seed
408	Karphul	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber ex Wiggres	Root
409	Talisa	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Leaf , stem, bark
410	Kharakianag	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> C.Chr.	Rhizome
411	Saka, Sagaun	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Wood, bark, oil, flower, seed
412	Arjuna	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.	Bark, fruit, ,leaves ash of bark
413	Bahira	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> Roxb.	Fruits
414	Haritaki	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit
415	Asan	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wt. & Arn.	Stem bark
416	Mamiri	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i> DC.	Root
417	Pita Kaner	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (L.) Lipp	Seed
418	Neel lata	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb.) Ex Rottl.	Root, stem. Flower
419	Junar	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Flower
420	Amrita	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) Miers	Stem
421	Kanchana	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Fruit
422	Toon	<i>Toona ciliate</i> M. Roem.	Stem bark
423	Jivanti	<i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl.	Stem bark
424	Mahakala	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i> (Lam.) Viogt.	Root, fruits
425	Indrayani	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour	Seed
426	Nyush	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L	Leaf
427	Methi	<i>Trigonella foenum- graecum</i> L.	Leaves, seeds
428	Jhinjirita	<i>Triumfetta homboides</i> Jaca.	Leaf fruit, flower, root B
429	Vanabhenda	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Root
430	Bichhu	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Leaf
431	Tagar	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall.	Herb, Root
432	Tagar	<i>Valeriana jatamansi</i> Jones.	Root
433	Tagar	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i> DC.	Roots
434	Rasna	<i>Vanda roxburghii</i> R.Br.	Leaf, rhizome
435	Sahadavi	<i>Vernonia albicans</i> DC.	Whole plant
436	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia anthelminica</i> (L.) Willd	Whole plant
437	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia cineria</i> (L.) Less	Whole plant
438	Usira	<i>Vetivria zizanioidis</i> (L.) Nash.	Root
439	Soya bean	<i>Vicea faba</i> L.	Seed
440	Nilapuspha	<i>Vioda odorata</i> L. Med.	Plant, flowers

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
441	Banafsa	<i>Viola pilosa</i> Blume	Whole plant
442	Banafsha	<i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.	Whole plant, flowers
443	Nirgundi	<i>Vitex negondo</i> L.	Root, leaves, shoots, seeds
444	Surasa	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L	Leaf
445	Pitabhringi	<i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> Less.	Shoot
446	Dhataki	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Flower
447	Arishta	<i>Xanthium strumerium</i> L.	Whole plant , root, fruit
448	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.	Fruit, leaf
449	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i> Roxb.	Fruit
450	Tejbal	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds, bark, fruits, Branches
451	Kurubikijhangu	<i>Zehneria indica</i> (Lour.) Kern.	Root
452	Ardhaka	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rose	Rhizome
453	Badari	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Lam	Fruit
454	Ber	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Lmk.	Fruit, root
455	Jhurber/ Bagori	<i>Zizyphus numularia</i> Lamk.	Fruit

10) Rare, Endangered or Threatened medicinal plants collected (please provide the details i.e name of the plant, family, part used, place of collection, threat status etc. in tabular form):

Nil

11) Resume of work carried out during the reporting period (2021-22)

a) Forest area surveyed and quantity of raw drug collected

S. No	Name of the area/market surveyed	Date	Name of the specimen/raw drug/museum samples collected
A. Quantity of raw drug collected in local tour			
1	Golajuli, Laluk and North Lakhimpur (Assam)	23.06.2021	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw. (Leaf) – 6.7 kg <i>Spermaceoce hispida</i> L.(Whole plant) – 4.5 kg <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. (Root) – 1.7 kg <i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt. (Whole plant) – 4.5 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Leaf) – 15.2 kg <i>Lantana camara</i> L. (Leaf) – 3.8 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. (Fruit) – 1.4 kg
2	Doimukh & Gumto (Arunachal Pradesh) and North Lakhimpur (Assam)	15.09.2021	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa (Leaf) - 2.1 kg <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq. (Stem bark) - 13.6 kg <i>Arundo donax</i> L. (Root)- 6.5 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl (Flower) - 0.082 kg <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze (Leaf) - 1.8 kg <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L. (Leaf) - 0.220 kg <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. (Fruit) - 4.9 kg <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. (Fruit) - 0.864 kg
3	Naharlagun, Doimukh & Gumto (Arunachal Pradesh) and North Lakhimpur, Harmuthi (Assam)	26.11.2021	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.(Seed) - 4.284 kg <i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC. (Aerial part) - 0.764 kg <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. (Whole plant) - 7.4 kg <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f. (Leaf) - 9.0 kg <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f. (Stem bark) - 5.4 kg <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L. (Leaf) - 3.6 kg <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L. (Fruit) - 4.0 kg <i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume (Stem bark) - 3.5 kg <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.(Inflorescence) - 0.630 kg <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (L.) Less. (Whole plant) - 0.880 kg
4	Merbil, Deepavasti, North Lakhimpur & Harmuthi (Assam)	29.01.2022	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Stem bark) - 16.7 kg <i>Dillenia indica</i> L. (Fruit) - 8.5 kg <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L. (Flower) - 0.100 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. (Flower) - 2.7 kg <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L. (Inflorescence) - 0.308 kg <i>Ricinus communis</i> L. (Root) - 1.7 kg
5	North Lakhimpur & Harmuthi (Assam)	07.03.2022	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L. (Whole plant) -3.6 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Stem bark) - 18.97 kg <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees (Fruit) - 0.035kg <i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) (Whole plant) - 0.534 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. (Flower) – 0.270 kg <i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L. (Flower) – 1.192 kg <i>Ricinus communis</i> L. (Fruit) – 10.538 kg

S. No	Name of the area/market surveyed	Date	Name of the specimen/raw drug/ museum samples collected
6	Holangi, Chimpu road, Arunachal Pradesh; Gohpur, Assam	14.03.2022	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub. Flower - 7.81 kg <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.(Latex) - 0.678 kg <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L. (Flower) - 9.86 kg <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.(Stem bark) - 5.9 kg <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L. (Root) – 15.0 kg <i>Hedyotis scandens</i> . Roxb.(Root) - 1.23 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm. (Flower) - 0.706 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm. (Root bark) - 0.698 kg <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L. (Leaf)- 6.49 kg <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L. (Flower) - 4.38 kg Luffa cylindrica (L.) M.Roem. (Fruit) - 0.5 kg <i>Melia azedarach</i> L. (Flower) - 0.748 kg
7.	Yupia road, North Lakhimpur & Harmuthi (Assam)	25.03.2022	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Fruit) - 2.8 kg <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L. (Flower) - 6.4 kg <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L. (Leaf) - 8.8 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm. (Flower) - 0.5 kg <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L. (Leaf, flower & fruit) - 4.7kg <i>Melia azedarach</i> L. (Flower) - 3.0 kg <i>Melia azedarach</i> L. (Fruit) - 0.234 kg <i>Ricinus communis</i> L.(Fruit) - 11.7 kg
8.	Gumto, Doimukh, Gobindapur, North Lakhimpur	29.03.2022	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L. (Aerial parts) - 9.4 kg <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. (Aerial parts) - 4.5 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. (Stem bark) - 1.4 kg <i>Arundo donax</i> L. (Root) - 4.2 kg <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L. (Stem bark) - 4.7 kg <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L. (Flower) - 1.3 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Fruit) - 2.5 kg
Total raw drug collected (A)			292.605 kg
B. Crude drug collected in MEBS Long tour			
1.	Pachim Nagaon Assam & Ri-Bhoi, Meghalaya	15 to 23 Feb, 2022	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.(Flower) - 4.88 kg <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L. (Flower) - 2.82 kg <i>Mangifera indica</i> L. (Flower) - 1.058 kg <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L. (Flower) - 7.472 kg <i>Butea monosperma</i> L. (Flower) - 6.212 kg <i>Drynaria cordata</i> L. (Whole plant) - 3.842 kg
Total raw drugs collected (B)			26.284 kg
C. Crude drug collected from nearby forest areas (other than short tour)			
1.	Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	16.08.2021 07.10.2021 12.11.2021	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L. (flower)-1.13 Kg <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq (small branches)16.429 Kg <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L. (Leaf) – 6.9 kg
Total raw drugs collected (C)			24.459 Kg
D. Crude drug procured from market			
1.	Itanagar daily and Ganga Market	25& 27, Aug, 2021	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites (Leaves)- 9.55 Kg <i>Cocus nucifera</i> L. (Fruit)- 1.6 Kg
Total raw drugs collected (D)			11.15 Kg
Grand total raw drug collected (A+B+C+D)			354.498 Kg

b) Details of plant specimens collected for the current year 2021-22

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
1.	9640	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Ashok	Caesalpiniaceae	6677	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
2.	9641	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn.	-	Rutaceae	6678	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
3.	9638	RARI Itanagar/ Herb	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Vastuka	Amaranthaceae	6679	N27°08'44.10" E93°60'53.04"
4.	9642	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> f.squarrosa S.Garg	Tivragandha	Asteraceae	6680	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
5.	9643	RARI Itanagar/ Tree	<i>Vitex nigundo</i> L.	Nirgundi	Lamiaceae	6681	N27°08'44.10" E93°60'53.04"
6.	9644	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f	Kanshura	Commelinaceae	6682	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
7.	9645	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Visamustih	Asteraceae	6683	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
8.	9646	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan	-	Commelinaceae	6684	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
9.	9647	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	-	Linderniaceae	6685	N27°06'11.66" E93°38'49.84"
10.	9651	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Torenia asiatica</i> L.	-	Linderniaceae	6691	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
11.	9652	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i> DC.	Goganda	Actinidiaceae	6692	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
12.	9653	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Blume) Miell. Arg	-	Euphorbiaceae	6693	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
13.	9654	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Alangium chinense</i> (Lour) Harms	-	Alangiaceae	6694	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
14.	9655	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb) A.D.C.	Kramighanap hal	Primulaceae	6695	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
15.	9656	RARI Garden/ Shrub	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L) Benth ex Kurz.	-	Apocynaceae	6696	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
16.	9657	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Alu Bukhara	Rosaceae	6697	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
17.	9658	RARI Itanagar/ Shrub	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br.ex.Rocm and Schult.	Nandivriksha	Apocynaceae	6698	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
18.	9659	RARI Itanagar/ Tree	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall	Kautaja	Apocynaceae	6699	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
19.	9660	RARI Itanagar/ Tree	<i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> (L.)	-	Euphorbiaceae	6700	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
20.	9661	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Aporosa villosa</i> (Lindl.) Baill	-	Phyllanthaceae	6706	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
21.	9662	RARI Garden/ Climber	<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb) Gagnep.	-	Vitaceae	6701	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
22.	9663	RARI Garden/ Herb	<i>Elsholtzia ciliata</i> (Thunb.) Hyl.	-	Lamiaceae	6702	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
23.	9664	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb. ex. Don.	Rudraksha	Elaeocaepaceae	6703	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
24.	9665	RARI Itanagar/ Tree	<i>Largerstromia</i> <i>speciosa</i> (L.) pers.	Jarul	Lythraceae	6704	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
25.	9666	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Schima wallichii</i> Choisy	Chilauni	Theaceae	6705	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
26.	9667	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Abroma augusta</i> (L.) L.f.	Ulat kambal	Malvaceae	6707	N27°06'11 66" E93°38'49 84"
27.	9669	RARI Itanagar/ Herb	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd	Rasnamool	Zingiberaceae	6709	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
28.	9675	Lakhimpur , Assam/Shrub	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) GAERTN..	Shangam- Kuppi	Verbenaceae	6717	N 27°.07'11.98 E 93°.52'16.60
29.	9671	Lakhimpur , Assam/Herb	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.)SW.	Dhekia	Athyriaceae	6713	N 27°.07'11.98 E 93°.52'16.60
30.	9676	Harmuti, Assam/Tree	<i>Ficus benamina</i> L.	Pukar	Moraceae	6718	N 27°.07'11.98 E 93°.52'16.60
31.	9670	RARI Itanagar/ Herb	<i>Kaempferia galangal</i> (L.)	Narkachur	Zingiberaceae	6712	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
32.	9673	Lakhimpur , Assam/Shrub	<i>Melastoma</i> <i>malabathricum</i> L.	Tinisah	Melastomaceae	6715	N 27°.07'11.98 E 93°.52'16.60
33.	9672	Lakhimpur , Assam/Shrub	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> var.albiflora Hook.f.	-	Melastomaceae	6714	N 27°.07'11.98 E 93°.52'16.60
34.	9668	RARI Itanagar/ Climber	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Kali mirch	Piperaceae	6708	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
35.	9677	Lakhimpur , Assam/Tree	<i>Sapindus mukorossi</i> Gaertn.	Hrishtah	Sapindaceae	6719	N 27°.07'11.98 E 93°.52'16.60
36.	9678	RARI Itanagar/ Tree	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn	Arjun	Combretaceae	6720	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
37.	9679	RARI, Itanagar /Herb	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Talap	Amaryllidaceae	6721	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
38.	9680	Rajbhavan Road, Itanagar	<i>Cinnamomum</i> <i>camphora</i> (L.) J.presl.	Kapur	Lauraceae	6722	-
39.	9681	RARI Itanagar/Tree	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	6724	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
40.	9683	RARI Itanagar /Tree	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites.	Putrijiva,	Annonaceae	6725	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
41.	9684	RARI Itanagar /Tree	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Peepal, Asvatta	Moraceae	6726	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
42.	9685	RARI Itanagar /Tree	<i>Lasianthus</i> sp.	-	Rutaceae	6727	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
43.	9686	RARI Garden, Itanagar/ climber	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.	Bitkil chaand	Rhamnaceae	6728	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
44.	9687	RARI Garden, Itanagar/tree	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B.Rob.	Medasaka	Lauraceae	6729	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
45.	9697	North Lakhimpur/ Tree	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa Ex.Schultz.	Bilva	Rutaceae	6737	N27°27'69.98" E94°10'22.12"
46.	9693	Doimukh/ Herb	<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	Nala	Poaceae	6733	N27°08'50.83" E93°45'16.44"
47.	9696	Gumto, Papum Pare/Small tree	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L) O. KUNTZE.	Chaipatti	Theaceae	6736	N27°07'41.65" E93°50'46.57"
48.	9701	RARI, Itanagar /Tree	<i>Ficus hirta</i> Vahl.	-	Moraceae	6740	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
49.	9702	RARI, Itanagar /Herb	<i>Glossocardia sp.</i>	-	Asteraceae	6741	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
50.	9692	RARI, Itanagar /Herb	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume. ex. Hassk.) Miq.	Oeek	Urticaceae	6743	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
51.	9700	RARI, Itanagar /Climber	<i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb.	Simdalua	Saururaceae	-	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
52.	9691	RARI, Itanagar /Climber	<i>Micania micrantha</i> Kunth.	Japani-lota (Assamese)	Asteraceae	6742	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
53.	9694	Harmuthi/ Shrub	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Krishna Tulsi	Lamiaceae	6734	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
54.	9695	North Lakhimpur/ Tree	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Amla	Euphorbiaceae	6735	N27°27'69.98" E94°10'22.12"
55.	9699	North Lakhimpur/ Climbing shrub	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.	Bhitura	Smilacaceae	6739	N27°27'69.98" E94°10'22.12"
56.	9698	Deepavasti, North Lakhimpur/ Tree	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz & Willd.	Haritaki	Combretaceae	6738	N27°08'10.77" E93°48'38.44"
57.	9690	RARI, Itanagar /Climber	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (wild) Miers.	Guduchi	Menispermaceae	6731	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
58.	9689	Ziro, Lower Subansiri dt/ Shrub	<i>Viburnum mullaha</i> Buch. Ham. ex. D.Don	-	Adoxaceae	6732	-
59.	9703	KVS-2, Itanagar/ Tree	<i>Anthocephalous</i> <i>cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	Kadamba	Rubiaceae	6744	N 27°.08' 50" E 93°.45' 16"
60.	9704	RARI Itanagar /Herb	<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (willd) M. Gomez.	Lalborna (Assamese)	Polygonaceae	6745	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
61.	9705	RARI Garden/ Tree	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Kachnal	Leguminosae	6746	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
62.	9706	RARI Itanagar /Herb	<i>Peperomia pellucid</i> (L.) Kunth.	Toyakandha	Piperaceae	6748	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
63.	9707	RARI Itanagar	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Pippalu	Piperaceae	6749	N 27°.08' 44"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		/Climber					E 93°.60' 5"
64.	9708	RARI Itanagar /Climber	<i>Ipomoea</i> sps.	-	Convolvulaceae	-	-
65.	9709	RARI Itanagar /Herb	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.	-	Acanthaceae	6750	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
66.	9710	RARI, Garden/ Shrub	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	Dadrughna	Caesalpiaceae	6756	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
67.	9711	RARI, Garden/ Herb	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.ex. DC	Sasasruti	Asteraceae	6751	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
68.	9712	RARI, Garden Herb	<i>Triumfeta rhomboidea</i> . Jacq	Jhinjharita	Malvaceae	-	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
69.	9714	RARI Itanagar /Shrub	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> L.	Tulasi	Lamiaceae	-	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
70.	9715	P-sector, Itanagar/Herb/	<i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.	Prsniparni	Leguminosae	6752	-
71.	9716	RARI Itanagar /Shrub	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	Kurabaka	Acanthaceae	6747	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
72.	9717	RARI Itanagar /Small tree	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn	-	Rutaceae	6753	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
73.	9718	RARI Itanagar /Herb	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	Tandulia	Amaranthaceae	6754	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
74.	9719	RARI Itanagar /Herb	<i>Cuphea</i> sps.	-	Lythraceae	-	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 5"
75.	9720	RARI Itanagar /Climber	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Satavari	Asparagaceae	6757	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
76.	9721	RARI garden/ Climber	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.	Bitkilchand	Rhamnaceae	6758	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
77.	9722	RARI garden/ Tree	<i>Schima wallichii</i> Choisy	Chilauni	Theaceae	6759	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
78.	9724	RARI, garden/ Herb	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	-	Lycopodiaceae	6760	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
79.	9725	RARI Itanagar /Herb	<i>Coix-lacryma jobi</i> L.	-	Poaceae	6761	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"
80.	9727	Naharlagun/ Tree	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	6765	N27°05'59.38 E93°41'06.40
81.	9728	Doimukh/ Tree	<i>Terminalia</i> sps.	-	Combretaceae	6766	N27°08'50.83 E93°45'16.44
82.	9729	Laluk, Assam/ Tree	<i>Ficus benamina</i> L.	-	Moraceae	6762	-
83.	9730	Tea garden, Harmuthy/ Tree	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	-	Moraceae	6763	N27°08'35.51 E93°46'59.86
84.	9731	Tea garden, Harmuthy/ Shrub	<i>Hibiscus</i> sps.	-	Malvaceae	6767	N27°08'35.51 E93°46'59.86
85.	9732	RARI, garden / Herb	<i>Achyranthes prostrata</i> L.	Apamarga	Amaranthaceae	6768	N 27°.08' 44" E 93°.60' 53"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
86.	9733	RARI, garden/ Fern	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. fil.) Underw.	-	Gleicheniaceae	6769	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
87.	9734	RARI, garden/ Tree	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	Chiribilva	Elaeocarpaceae	6770	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
88.	9735	RARI, garden/ Herb	<i>Plantago</i> sps.	-	Plantaginaceae	6771	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
89.	9736	RARI, garden / Herb	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	Tripadi	Fabaceae	6764	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
90.	9737	RARI, garden / Herb	<i>Viola inconspicua</i> Blume	-	Violaceae	6772	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
91.	9738	RARI, garden/ Fern	<i>Gynura crepidioides</i> B enth	-	Asteraceae	6773	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
92.	9739	RARI Itanagar /Tree	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.	-	Scrophulariaceae	6774	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
93.	9740	Itanagar /Herb	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Dhaniyaka	Apiaceae	6775	-
94.	9741	RARI, garden/ Herb	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	Sugandha	Apiaceae	6776	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
95.	9742	RARI campus/ Herb	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Muli	Brassicaceae	6777	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
96.	9743	RARI campus/ Herb	<i>Brassica</i> sps.	-	Brassicaceae	6778	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
97.	9744	P-Sector / Herb	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.	Ajagandha	Lamiaceae	6779	N 27°.08' 44 E 93°.60' 53
98.	9745	Holicross school Itanagar /Woody climber	<i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop.	-	Asparagaceae	6780	-
99.	9746	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Atibala	Malvaceae	6879	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
100.	9747	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (roxb.) Kuntz	Jurna	Poaceae	6880	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
101.	9748	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Naagveli	Lycopodiaceae	6881	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
102.	9749	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Dieng maloi	Lythraceae	6848	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
103.	9750	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Fern	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm.f) Underw.	Khasi lata	Gleicheniaceae	6849	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
104.	9751	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Tinisah	Melastomaceae	6850	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
105.	9752	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> auct.non L.	Mayura- shikhaa	Asteraceae	6882	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		Herb					
106.	9753	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Justicia</i> sps.	-	Acanthaceae	6883	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
107.	9754	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Dioscoria</i> sps.	-	Dioscoreaceae	6884	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
108.	9755	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Soh byrthit	Asteraceae	6851	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
109.	9756	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> Wall.	Dudhi	Asteraceae	6885	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
110.	9757	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Small tree	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i> Retz.	-	Lamiaceae	6886	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
111.	9758	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Smilax</i> sps.	kukurdadh	Smilacaceae	6852	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
112.	9759	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
113.	9760	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Merremia</i> sps.	-	Convolvulaceae	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
114.	9761	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Phlogacanthus thyriformis</i> (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb	Teetaphool	Acanthaceae	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
115.	9762	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Osbeckia napalensis</i>	-	Melastomaceae	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
116.	9763	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Gunja	Leguminosae		25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
117.	9764	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
118.	9765	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Fern	<i>Angiopteris</i> sps.	-	Marattiaceae	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
119.	9766	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Pipal Gol	Piperaceae	-	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
120.	9767	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King) Warb.	Nira	Achariaceae	6853	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"
121.	9768	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Justicia</i> sps.	-	Acanthaceae	6887	25°58'24.48" 91°32'46.77"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
122.	9769	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Vasika	Acanthaceae	6888	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
123.	9770	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Akasavalli	Convolvulaceae	6853	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
124.	9771	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Alternanthera</i> sps.	-	Amaranthaceae	6887	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
125.	9772	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
126.	9773	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.	Titli phool	Euphorbiaceae	6889	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
127.	9774	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Tarukandah	Euphorbiaceae	6854	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
128.	9775	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Dolichos</i> sps.	-	Leguminosae	6890	
129.	9776	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Creeper	<i>Drynaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult	Pithpapra	Caryophyllaceae	6891	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
130.	9777	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Patharasuva	Asteraceae	6892	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
131.	9778	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
132.	9779	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Crassocephalum crepiodes</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	-	Asteraceae	6855	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
133.	9780	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.	-	Polygonaceae	-	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
134.	9781	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	-	Lamiaceae	6856	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
135.	9782	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ herb	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill.	Sahadevi	Asteraceae	6893	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
136.	9783	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Kamala	Euphorbiaceae	6894	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
137.	9784	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Polygonum</i> sps.	-	Polygonaceae	6895	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
138.	9785	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Dalchini	Lauraceae	6896	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
139.	9786	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Justicia</i> sps.	-	Acanthaceae	6897	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
140.	9787	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	6898	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
141.	9788	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Small tree	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn.	-	Rutaceae	6899	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
142.	9789	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	Kanphuta	Leguminosae	6900	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
143.	9790	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Kanchanar	Fabaceae	6901	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
144.	9791	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Erand	Euphorbiaceae	6857	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
145.	9792	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Spilanthes</i> sps.	Akarkara	Compositae	6902	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
146.	9793	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Japa	Malvaceae	6858	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
147.	9794	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. ex DC.	Dravanti	Compositae	6903	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
148.	9795	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Chakravarti	Amaranthaceae	6904	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
149.	9796	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Elaeagnus pyriformis</i> Hook.f.	-	Elaeagnaceae	6905	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
150.	9797	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Lippia alba</i> (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton & P.Wilson	-	Verbenaceae	6906	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
151.	9798	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	6907	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
152.	9799	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	Leguminosae	6908	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
153.	9800	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Grewia</i> sps.	-	Malvaceae	6909	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
154.	9801	Nongpoh & Diwon, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Wrightia arborea</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.	Kutaja	Apocynaceae	6910	25°53'37.97" 91°53'27.16"
155.	9802	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Dhruva	Poaceae	6823	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
156.	9803	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Mecardonia procumbens</i> (Mill.) Small	-	Plantaginaceae	6824	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
157.	9804	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) Dryand.	Aakon	Apocynaceae	6859	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
158.	9805	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Hook.) Raf.	Gulmohar	Leguminosae	6860	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
159.	9806	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Aama	Anacardiaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
160.	9807	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> (Vahl) Willd.	-	Portulacaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
161.	9808	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	Rutaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
162.	9809	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	Lajwanti	Leguminosae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
163.	9810	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Saptaparni	Apocynaceae	6861	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
164.	9811	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega	-	Solanaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
165.	9812	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L.	-	Vitaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
166.	9813	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Ocimum</i> sps.	Tulasi	Lamiaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
167.	9814	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Tambul	Piperaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
168.	9815	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L.	Punarnavaa	Nyctaginaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
169.	9816	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Dhatturah	Solanaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
170.	9817	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Chitrak	Plumbaginaceae	6862	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
171.	9818	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Aparajita	Leguminosae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
172.	9819	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	Sadabahar	Apocynaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
173.	9820	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Clerodendrum</i> <i>infortunatum</i> L.	Bhantaka	Lamiaceae	6863	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
174.	9821	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. ex DC.	Dravanti	Compositae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
175.	9822	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Klotzsch	Katutikta	Leguminosae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
176.	9823	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn.	Sal	Dipterocarpaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
177.	9824	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Liana	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	-	Araceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
178.	9825	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	-	Lygodiaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
179.	9826	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Melia</i> sps.	-	Meliaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
180.	9827	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Kausidarya (Assamese)	Linderniaceae	6803	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
181.	9828	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
182.	9829	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	Rubiaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
183.	9830	Jirang, Meghalaya	<i>Euphorbia</i> sps.	-	Euphorbiaceae	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
184.	9831	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Myriopterum extensum</i> (Wight & Arn.) K. Schum.	-	Apocynaceae	6804	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
185.	9832	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Small tree	<i>Tabernaemontana</i> <i>divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Namdivriksha	Apocynaceae	6805	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
186.	9833	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Tulsi	Lamiaceae	6806	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
187.	9834	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Makoi	Solanaceae	6807	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
188.	9835	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sps.	-	Phyllanthaceae	6808	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
189.	9836	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Tindidi	Leguminosae	6809	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
190.	9837	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Phyllodium</i> <i>pulchellum</i> (L.) Desv.	Lodhrah	Leguminosae	6810	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
191.	9838	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Small tree	<i>Citrus</i> sps.	-	Rutaceae	6811	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
192.	9839	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
193.	9840	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bossier	Kadamba	Rubiaceae	6812	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
194.	9841	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	Kalmegh	Acanthaceae	6813	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
195.	9842	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	Pithpapra	Caryophyllacea e	6814	25°58'24.24" 91°33'05.32"
196.	9843	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Bachita	Malvaceae	6815	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
197.	9844	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Soh byrthit	Compositae	6816	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
198.	9845	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Alpamarisha	Amaranthaceae	6817	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
199.	9846	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	-	Apocynaceae	6818	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79" Alt. 610
200.	9847	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Dadrughna	Leguminosae	6790	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
201.	9848	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sps.	-	Phyllanthaceae	6791	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
202.	9849	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Saccharum</i> sps.	-	Poaceae	6792	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
203.	9850	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> (L.) Poit.	-	Euphorbiaceae	6793	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
204.	9851	Nongpoh &	<i>Solanum</i> sps.	-	Solanaceae	6794	25°49'21.61"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb					91°51'19.79"
205.	9852	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	-	Araliaceae	6795	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
206.	9853	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Aesculus assamica</i> Griff.)	-	Sapindaceae	6796	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
207.	9854	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
208.	9855	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
209.	9856	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum		Cyatheaceae	6797	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
210.	9857	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	6822	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
211.	9858	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Smilax</i> sps.	-	Smilacaceae	6798	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
212.	9859	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Dioscorea</i> sps.	-	Dioscoreaceae	6799	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
213.	9860	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
214.	9861	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Adiantum jordanii</i> C.H. Mull.	-	Pteridaceae	6819	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
215.	9862	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Amasayaphal a	Moraceae	6820	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
216.	9863	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
217.	9864	Nongpoh &	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		Marnagar, Meghalaya					91°51'19.79"
218.	9865	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
219.	9866	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
220.	9867	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Salvia splendens</i> Sellow ex Schult.	-	Lamiaceae	6825	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
221.	9868	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Pinus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	6826	25°49'21.61" 91°51'19.79"
222.	9869	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Kantakari	Solanaceae	6800	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
223.	9870	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Tre	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Sobhanjana	Moringaceae	6801	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
224.	9871	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton	-	Leguminosae	6802	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
225.	9872	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Crotalaria</i> sps.	-	Leguminosae	6827	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
226.	9873	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	Adhaki	Leguminosae	6828	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
227.	9874	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	Kalmegh	Acanthaceae	6829	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
228.	9875	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	Rajashimbi	Leguminosae	6830	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
229.	9876	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	Neel Nirgundi	Acanthaceae	6831	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
230.	9877	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Udambara	Moraceae	6832	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
231.	9878	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	Lavali	Annonaceae	6833	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
232.	9879	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Aparajita	Leguminosae	6834	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
233.	9880	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Chakramanro a	Leguminosae	6835	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
234.	9881	Nongpoh, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
235.	9882	Nongpoh, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
236.	9883	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Gossypium</i> sps.	-	Malvaceae	6836	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
237.	9884	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.	Indravalli	Sapindaceae	6837	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
238.	9885	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Patha	Menispermaceae	6838	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
239.	9886	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Justicia</i> sps.	-	Acanthaceae	6839	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
240.	9887	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	Tairini	Balsaminaceae	6840	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
241.	9888	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Lobelia nummularia</i> Lam.	-	Campanulaceae	6841	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
242.	9889	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Chanaka	Leguminosae	6842	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
243.	9890	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Mimosa</i> sps.	-	Leguminosae	6843	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
244.	9891	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i> Lesch. ex Blume	-	Juglandaceae	6844	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
245.	9892	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Pogostemon benghalensis</i> (Burm.f.) Kuntze	-	Lamiaceae	6845	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
246.	9893	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Epiphyte	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J. Sm.	Aswakatri	Polypodiaceae	6846	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
247.	9894	Nongpoh, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Rubus</i> sps.	-	Rosaceae	6847	25°53'41.78" 91°53'08.99"
248.	9895	Nongpoh &	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	Tairini	Balsaminaceae	-	25°55'31.91"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	L.				91°52'31.69"
249.	9896	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Bahuvadini	Cannabaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
250.	9897	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.	Marichi- phalam	Solanaceae	6864	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
251.	9898	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb.	Neel lata	Acanthaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
252.	9899	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Iresine herbstii</i> Hook.	-	Amaranthaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
253.	9900	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Ananas sativus</i> Schult. & Schult.f.	Ananna	Bromeliaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
254.	9901	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Synsar	Poaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
255.	9902	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Allium cepa</i> L.	Sukandaka	Amaryllidaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
256.	9903	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Alternanthera brasiliiana</i> (L.) Kuntze	-	Amaranthaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
257.	9904	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
258.	9905	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Rubus</i> sps.	-	Rosaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
259.	9906	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Nyctanthes arbor- tristis</i> L.	Kharapatraka	Oleaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
260.	9907	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Embllica officinalis</i>	Amlaki	Phyllanthaceae	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
261.	9908	Nongpoh & Marnagar, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°55'31.91" 91°52'31.69"
262.	9909	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Nerium indicum</i> Mill.	Asvaghna	Apocynaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
263.	9910	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> (L.) Less.	Haripriya	Asteraceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
264.	9911	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Changeri	Oxalidaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
265.	9912	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Lonika	Portulacaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
266.	9913	Jirang, Meghalaya	Not Identified	-	-	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
267.	9914	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	Dadimah	Apocynaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
268.	9915	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Ajapriya	Leguminosae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
269.	9916	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
270.	9917	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	-	Compositae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
271.	9918	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.	Haripriya	Boraginaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
272.	9919	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Spermacoce</i> <i>verticillata</i> L.	Changeri	Rubiaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
273.	9920	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Lonika	Puniaceae	6865	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
274.	9921	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	Dadrughna	Rhamnaceae	6866	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
275.	9922	Jirang,	<i>Euphorbia</i> sps.	Dadimah	Euphorbiaceae	-	25°56'39.80"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		Meghalaya/ Herb					91°33'56.19"
276.	9923	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Ajapriya	Apiaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
277.	9924	Jirang, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Solanum viarum</i> L.	Kantakari	Solanaceae	-	25°56'39.80" 91°33'56.19"
278.	9925	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
279.	9926	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	-	Euphorbiaceae	6782	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
280.	9927	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Ficus elastica</i> L.	-	Moraceae	6783	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
281.	9928	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Tree	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Haripriya	Anacardiaceae	6784	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
282.	9929	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	6785	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
283.	9930	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Physalis</i> sps.	Lonika	Solanaceae	6786	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
284.	9931	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya	Not identified	-	-	-	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
285.	9932	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Dadimah	Moraceae	6787	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
286.	9933	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Shrub	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> Cav.	Ajapriya	Malvaceae	6788	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
287.	9934	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i> (F.J. Müll.) Meisn.	Kantakari	Polygonaceae	6789	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
288.	9935	Nongpoh & Quinine,	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	-	Lamiaceae	6867	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
		Meghalaya/ shrub					
289.	9936	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ tree	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Haripriya	Leguminosae	6868	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30" Alt. 563
290.	9937	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ tree	<i>Butea monosperma</i> L.	Changeri	Leguminosae	-	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
291.	9938	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ tree	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Lonika	Leguminosae	-	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
292.	9939	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ climber	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Dadrughna	Piperaceae	6869	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
293.	9940	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ climber	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	Dadimah	Convolvulaceae	6870	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
294.	9941	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	Ajapriya	<i>Urticaceae</i>	6871	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
295.	9942	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ herb	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Kantakari	Compositae	-	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
296.	9943	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Herb	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	-	Oleaceae	6872	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
297.	9944	Nongpoh & Quinine, Meghalaya/ Climber	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers	Haripriya	Menispermaceae	6873	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
298.	9945	Nongpoh & Quinine/Herb	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	Toyakandha	Piperaceae	6874	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
299.	9946	Nongpoh & Quinine/shrub	<i>Citrus medica</i> L	Madhukarkatik	Rutaceae	6875	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
300.	9947	Nongpoh & Quinine/ climber	<i>Discorea bulbifera</i> L.	Hastyaluka	Dioscoreaceae	6876	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"

S. No	F. B. No	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc. No	GPS reading (Latitude and Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit/ vernacular name	Family		
301.	9948	Nongpoh & Quinine/Herb	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Bhandhanya	Apiaceae	6877	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
302.	9949	Nongpoh & Quinine/herb	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Sandu	Compositae	6821	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
303.	9950	Nongpoh & Quinine/shrub	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.	Kebuk	Costaceae	6878	25°53'52.05" 91°53'09.30"
304.	9951	Yupia/ tree	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	-	Moraceae	6911	N27°08' 50.52 E93°42' 40.58
305.	9952	Yupia/ Herb	<i>Asplenium finlaysonianum</i> Wall. Ex. Hook.	-	Aspleniaceae	6912	N27°08' 50.52 E93°42' 40.58
306.	9953	Yupia/ Herb	<i>Goodyera procera</i> (Ker Gawt)Hook.	-	Orchidaceae	6913	N27°08' 50.52 E93°42' 40.58
307.	9954	Yupia/ Climber	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	-	Menispermaceae	6914	N27°08' 50.52 E93°42' 40.58
308.	9955	Harmuthi/ Creepers	<i>Potentialla indica</i> (Jacks) Th.Wolf.	-	Rosaceae	6915	N27°06'48.03 E93°51'29.45
309.	9956	Harmuthi/ small tree	<i>Calliandra haemtocephala</i> Hassk.	-	Leguminosae	6916	N27°06'48.03 E93°51'29.45
310.	9957	Chimpu/ woody climber	<i>Dimetia scandens</i> (Roxb.) R.J.Wang.	-	Rubiaceae	6917	N27°04'28.03 E93°35'55.98
311.	9958	Gohpur/ tree	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> (Retz.)Willd.	Bambu	Poaceae	6918	N26°54'19.92 E93°37'39.84
312.	9959	Gohpur/ tree	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	Mahanimbah	Meliaceae	6919	N26°54'19.92 E93°37'39.84
313.	9960	Gohpur/ herb	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f.	Bala	Malvaceae	6920	N26°54'19.92 E93°37'39.84
314.	9961	Gohpur road/ shrub	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> burm.fil.	Indrani	Acanthaceae	6921	N26°56'35.92 E93°35'53.27
315.	9962	Harmuthy/ herb	<i>Cleome hassleriana</i> Chodat	-	Cleomaceae	6922	N27°06'48.03 E93°51'29.45
316.	9963	Gobindapur, Assam/ shrub	<i>Meyna laxiflora</i> Robyns	-	Rubiaceae	-	N27°07'35.02 E93°56'14.21
317.	9964	Laluk/tree	<i>Crateva religiosa</i> G. Forst.	-	Capparaceae	6923	N27°07'20.27 E93°55'14.75

* Habitat: All collected plants that are live predominantly on land (Terrestrial) except *Pothos scandens* L. (Epiphytic climber), *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J. Sm. (Epiphytic fern)

c) List of Herbarium sheets accessioned during 2021-22:

S.No	Name of the plant	Accession no.	Field book no.
1.	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M.Roem.	6666	9613
2.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> (L.)	6667	9564
3.	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	6668	9618
4.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> Choisy	6669	9623
5.	<i>Phaulopsis imbricata</i> Forssk	6670	9620
6.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	6671	9632
7.	<i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> Delile	6672	9633
8.	<i>Flemingia stricta</i> Roxb.	6673	9634
9.	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	6674	9635
10.	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth	6675	9637
11.	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	6676	9639
12.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	6677	9640
13.	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn.	6678	9641
14.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	6679	9638
15.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> f. <i>squarrosa</i> S.Garg	6680	9642
16.	<i>Vitex nigundo</i> L.	6681	9643
17.	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f	6682	9644
18.	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	6683	9645
19.	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan	6684	9646
20.	<i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	6685	9647
21.	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	6686	9648
22.	<i>Cryptolepis buchanania</i> Roem and Schult	6687	9649
23.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	6688	9650
24.	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	6689	9630
25.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	6690	9631
26.	<i>Torenia asiatica</i> L.	6691	9651
27.	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i> DC.	6692	9652
28.	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> (Blume) Miell. Arg	6693	9653
29.	<i>Alangium chinense</i> (Lour) Harms	6694	9654
30.	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb) A.D.C.	6695	9655
31.	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Kurz.	6696	9656
32.	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	6697	9657
33.	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. Ex. Roem & Schult	6698	9658
34.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall.	6699	9659
35.	<i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> (L.)	6700	9660
36.	<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagnep.	6701	9662
37.	<i>Elsholtzia ciliate</i> (Thunb.) Hyl.	6702	9663
38.	<i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb. Exg.Don	6703	9664
39.	<i>Lagerstromia speciosa</i> (L.)Pers.	6704	9665
40.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> Choisy	6705	9666
41.	<i>Aporosa villosa</i> (Lindl.)Baill.	6706	9661
42.	<i>Abroma augusta</i> (L.) L.f.	6707	9667
43.	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	6708	9668
44.	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	6709	9669
45.	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.	6710	9617
46.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	6711	9607
47.	<i>Kaempferia galangal</i> (L.)	6712	9670
48.	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	6713	9671
49.	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Hook.f.	6714	9672

S.No	Name of the plant	Accession no.	Field book no.
50.	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> Hook.f.	6715	9673
51.	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.	6717	9675
52.	<i>Ficus benamina</i> L.	6718	9676
53.	<i>Sapindus mukorossi</i> Gaertn.	6719	9677
54.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb.ex DC) Wight & Arn.	6720	9678
55.	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	6721	9679
56.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.presl.	6722	9680
57.	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	6724	9681
58.	<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	6723	9682
59.	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites.	6725	9683
60.	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	6726	9684
61.	<i>Lasianthus</i> sp.	6727	9685
62.	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.	6728	9686
63.	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B.Rob.	6729	9687
64.	<i>Casearia</i> sp.	6730	9688
65.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (wild) Miers.	6731	9690
66.	<i>Viburnum mullaha</i> Buch.Ham.ex.D.Don	6732	9689
67.	<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	6733	9693
68.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	6734	9694
69.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	6735	9695
70.	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L) O. KUNTZE.	6736	9696
71.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.)Correa Ex.Schultz.	6737	9697
72.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz & Willd.	6738	9698
73.	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.	6739	9699
74.	<i>Ficus hirta</i> Vahl.	6740	9701
75.	<i>Glossocardia</i>	6741	9702
76.	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth	6742	9691
77.	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume.ex.Hassk) Miq.	6743	9692
78.	<i>Anthocephalous cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	6744	9703
79.	<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (willd) M.Gomez.	6745	9704
80.	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	6746	9705
81.	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	6747	9716
82.	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth.	6748	9706
83.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	6749	9707
84.	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.	6750	9709
85.	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. ex. DC	6751	9711
86.	<i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.	6752	9715
87.	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn	6753	9717
88.	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	6754	9718
89.	<i>Tephrosia candida</i> DC (Roxb.)	6755	9726
90.	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	6756	9710
91.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	6757	9720
92.	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.	6758	9721
93.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> Choisy	6759	9722
94.	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	6760	9724
95.	<i>Coix lacryma jobi</i> L.	6761	9725
96.	<i>Ficus benamina</i> L.	6762	9729
97.	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	6763	9730
98.	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	6764	9736
99.	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	6765	9727
100.	<i>Terminalia myriocacarpa</i> Van Heurck & Mull. Arg.	6766	9728
101.	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.	6767	9731

S.No	Name of the plant	Accession no.	Field book no.
102.	<i>Achyranthes prostrata</i> L.	6768	9732
103.	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	6769	9733
104.	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	6770	9734
105.	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.	6771	9735
106.	<i>Viola inconspicua</i> Blume	6772	9737
107.	<i>Gynura crepidioides</i> Benth.	6773	9738
108.	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.	6774	9739
109.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	6775	9740
110.	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	6776	9741
111.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	6777	9742
112.	<i>Brassica</i> sps.	6778	9743
113.	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.	6779	9744
114.	<i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop.	6780	9745
115.	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	6781	9636
116.	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	6782	9926
117.	<i>Ficus elastica</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.	6783	9927
118.	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	6784	9928
119.	<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.	6785	9929
120.	<i>Physalis</i> sps.	6786	9930
121.	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	6787	9932
122.	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> Cav.	6788	9933
123.	<i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i> (F.J. Müll.) Meisn.	6789	9934
124.	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	6790	9847
125.	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sps.	6791	9848
126.	<i>Saccharum</i> sps	6792	9849
127.	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> (L.) Poit.	6793	9850
128.	<i>Solnum</i> sps.	6794	9851
129.	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	6795	9852
130.	<i>Aesculus assamica</i> Griff.	6796	9853
131.	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum	6797	9856
132.	<i>Smilax</i> sps.	6798	9858
133.	<i>Dioscoria</i> sps.	6799	9859
134.	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	6800	9869
135.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	6801	9870
136.	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton.	6802	9871
137.	<i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	6803	9827
138.	<i>Myriopterion extensum</i> (Wight & Arn.) K. Schum.	6804	9831
139.	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	6805	9832
140.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	6806	9833
141.	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	6807	9834
142.	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sps.	6808	9835
143.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	6809	9836
144.	<i>Phyllodium pulchellum</i> (L.) Desv.	6810	9837
145.	<i>Citrus</i> sps.	6811	9838
146.	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	6812	9840
147.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	6813	9841
148.	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	6814	9842
149.	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	6815	9843
150.	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	6816	9844
151.	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	6817	9845
152.	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	6818	9846
153.	<i>Adiantum jordanii</i> C.H. Mull.	6819	9861

S.No	Name of the plant	Accession no.	Field book no.
154.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	6820	9862
155.	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	6821	9949
156.	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> (D. Don) DC.	6822	9857
157.	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	6823	9802
158.	<i>Mecardonia procumbens</i> (Mill.) Small	6824	9803
159.	<i>Salvia splendens</i> Sellow ex. Schult.	6825	9867
160.	<i>Pinus</i> sps.	6826	9868
161.	<i>Crotalaria</i> sps.	6827	9872
162.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Mill sp.	6828	9873
163.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	6829	9874
164.	<i>Dalichos lablab</i>	6830	9875
165.	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	6831	9876
166.	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	6832	9877
167.	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	6833	9878
168.	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	6834	9879
169.	<i>Cassia tora</i>	6835	9880
170.	<i>Gossypium</i>	6836	9883
171.	<i>Cardiospermum helicacabum</i>	6837	9884
172.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	6838	9885
173.	<i>Justicia</i>	6839	9886
174.	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	6840	9887
175.	<i>Lobelia nummularia</i> Lam.	6841	9888
176.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	6842	9889
177.	<i>Mimosa</i>	6843	9890
178.	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i>	6844	9891
179.	<i>Pogostemon benghalensis</i>	6845	9892
180.	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>	6846	9893
181.	<i>Rubus</i>	6847	9894
182.	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> L.	6848	9749
183.	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f) Underw.	6849	9750
184.	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	6850	9751
185.	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	6851	9755
186.	<i>Smilax</i> sps.	6852	9758
187.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	6853	9769
188.	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	6854	9774
189.	<i>Crassocephalum crepiodes</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	6855	9779
190.	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	6856	9781
191.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	6857	9791
192.	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	6858	9793
193.	<i>Calotropis gigantean</i> (L.) Dryand.	6859	9804
194.	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Hook.) Raf.	6860	9805
195.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	6861	9810
196.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	6862	9817
197.	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	6863	9820
198.	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	6864	9897
199.	<i>Punicagranatum</i> L.	6865	9920
200.	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	6866	9921
201.	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	6867	9935
202.	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	6868	9936
203.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	6869	9939
204.	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	6870	9940
205.	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	6871	9941

S.No	Name of the plant	Accession no.	Field book no.
206.	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	6872	9943
207.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers	6873	9944
208.	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	6874	9945
209.	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	6875	9946
210.	<i>Discorea bulbifera</i> L.	6876	9947
211.	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	6877	9948
212.	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J. Koenig) Sm.	6878	9950
213.	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	6879	9746
214.	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntz.	6880	9747
215.	<i>Lycopodium</i> sps.	6881	9748
216.	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> auct. Non L.	6882	9752
217.	<i>Justicia</i> sps.	6883	9753
218.	<i>Dioscorea</i> sps.	6884	9754
219.	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> Wall.	6885	9756
220.	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i> Retz.	6886	9757
221.	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	6887	9770
222.	<i>Alternanthera brasiliana</i> (L.) Kuntze	6888	9771
223.	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.	6889	9773
224.	<i>Dolichos</i>	6890	9775
225.	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. Ex. Schult.	6891	9776
226.	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	6892	9777
227.	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill.	6893	9782
228.	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Mull.Arg.	6894	9783
229.	<i>Polygonum</i> sps.	6895	9784
230.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Th. G. G. Nees	6896	9785
231.	<i>Justicia</i> sps.	6897	9786
232.	<i>Datura</i> sps.	6898	9787
233.	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn.	6899	9788
234.	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton.	6900	9789
235.	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	6901	9790
236.	<i>Spilanthes</i> sps.	6902	9792
237.	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	6903	9794
238.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	6904	9795
239.	<i>Elaeagnus pyrifolia</i> Hook.f.	6905	9796
240.	<i>Lippia alba</i> (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson.	6906	9797
241.	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	6907	9798
242.	<i>Tephrosia</i> sps.	6908	9799
243.	<i>Grewia</i> sps.	6909	9800
244.	<i>Wrightia arborea</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.	6910	9801
245.	<i>Ficus</i> sps.	6911	9951
246.	<i>Asplenium finlaysonianum</i> Wall.ex Hook.	6912	9952
247.	<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.	6913	9953
248.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	6914	9954
249.	<i>Potentialla indica</i> (Jacks.) Th. Wolf.	6915	9955
250.	<i>Goodyera procera</i> (KerGawl) Hook.	6916	9956
251.	<i>Dimetia scandens</i> (Roxb.) R. J. Wang.	6917	9957
252.	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> (Retz.) Willd.	6918	9958
253.	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	6919	9959
254.	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm f.	6920	9960
255.	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm. fil	6921	9961
256.	<i>Cleome hassleriana</i> Chodat.	6922	9962
257.	<i>Cratava religiosa</i> G. Forst.	6923	9964

d) Museum samples collected during medico ethono botanical survey and crude drug collection tours and added to museum in current year 2021-22:

S. No.	Museum Accession No.	Name of crude drug (Plant species)	Sanskrit name / Vernacular name	Part used	Qty. added (grams)
1	85	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Vatsak	Seed	30
2	86	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> L.	Kamboji, Tamraka,	Seed	1000
3	87	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Sonachal	Seed	200
4	88	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Nagakesar	Flower	40
5	89	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob	Ropani, Seekhrasarp	Aerial part	20
6	102	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) SW.	Dhekia	Leaf	126
7	103	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Alubukhara	Seed	18
8	104	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Nagakesar	Seed	130
9	105	<i>Trewia nudiflora</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i> Susila & N.P.Balacr.	Pindara	Fruit	98
10	106	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Jamun	Seed	290
11	107	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz & Willd.	Haritaki	Fruit	200
12	108	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.	Kashmira	Seed	30
13	109	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.	Kasamarda	Seed	100
14	110	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Bibhitakah	Fruit	100
15	111	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	Kakodumbarika	Fruit	100
16	112	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Akshara	Fruit	100
17	113	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Bl.	Asvatthi	Stem bark	120
18	114	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Bodhivriksha	Fruit	100
19	115	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Bhavya	Fruit	650
20	116	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.	Gandapura, Katuka	Fruit	50
21	117	<i>Discorea</i> sps.	Hastyaluka	Bulbils	200
22	118	<i>Entada scandens</i> (L.) Benth.	Gilla	Seed	150
23	119	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i> (JACQ.) DC.	Mahasimbi	Fruit	100

e) Total number of specimens collected

i) Plant origin : 317

ii) Mineral origin : Nil

iii) Animal origin : Nil

f) Total number of plant specimens mounted for herbarium : 257 (in duplicate)

g) Total number of plant specimens added to herbarium : 257 (in duplicate)

h) Total number of drug samples added to the museum : 23

i) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not added to the herbarium : 35

j) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : 25

k) Details of drug samples collected / procured and supplied during the reporting period 2021-22

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Seed	Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	4.284	-	1.89	CARI, Kolkata	IMR
2	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Whole plant	Harmuti, Assam	3.6	-	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
3	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corr.	Leaf	Harmuthi, Assam	2.1	0.360	0.360	CARI, Kolkata	IMR
4	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> (L.)	Aerial part	RARI Medicinal plant garden	2.90	-	0.460	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
5	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Leaf	Itanagar Market	9.55	0.760	0.760	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR
6	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark	Merbil & Harmuti, Gobindapur Lakimpur, Assam	35.67	-	5.0	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR
7	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Fruit	Gobindapur, North Lakhimpur dt.	5.3	-	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
8	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Leaf	Laluk, Assam	15.2	-	2.53	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
9	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Root	Golajuli, Lakhimpur	1.7	-	0.2	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
10	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	Fruit	Harmuti, Lakimpur, Assam	0.045	0.010	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
11	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	Small branches	KV School-2, Itanagar	12.9	2.72	1.0	RARI Gwalior	IMR
12	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	Stem bark	Doimukh	13.6	5.4	1.0	RARI Gwalior	IMR
13	<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	Root	Doimukh	10.7	0.724	0.724	CARI Jhansi	IMR
14	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.312	-	0.1	CARI Kolkata	IMR
15	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Flower	Pachim Nagaon, Assam	2.82	-	0.2	RARI, Jammu	IMR
16	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	1.28	0.26	-	RARI, Jammu	IMR
17	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i>	Aerial part	Gumpto gate, AP	0.764	-	0.682	CARI, Kolkata	IMR

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	(Miq.) A.DC.							
18	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	1.8	0.42	-	RARI, Jammu	IMR
19	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Latex	Gohpur & Pachim Nagaon Assam	0.678	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
20	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Flower	Gohpur, Assam	17.332	-	0.2	RARI, Jammu	IMR & NRDR
21	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Stem bark	Gohpur & Gobindapur Assam	10.6	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
22	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Root	Gohpur, Assam	15.0	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
23	<i>Butea monosperma</i> L.	Flower	Pachim Nagaon Assam	14.022			CARI Jhansi	NRDR
24	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Inflorescence	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.55	0.112	0.094	RARI, Jammu	IMR
25	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Leaf	Gumto, AR	1.8	0.434	0.434	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
26	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Flower	Rajbhavan Road, Itanagar	1.130	0.180	0.180	RARI, Jammu	IMR
27	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.900	0.210	0.210	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
28	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.688	0.076	0.054	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
29	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	Whole plant	RARI Medicinal plant garden	16.2	2.3	1.0	CSMCARI, Chennai	NIF-DST EMR
30	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	Leaf	Holangi, Arunachal Pradesh	15.29	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
31	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	Flower	Holangi, Arunachal Pradesh	10.78	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
32	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	Whole plant	Golajuli, Lakhimpur	4.5		0.3	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
33	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Fruit	Itanagar Market	1.6	1.3	-	-	-
34	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	1.35	0.48	0.48	CSMCARI, Chennai	NIF-DST EMR project

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
35	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	Whole plant	RARI Medicinal plant garden	8.15	1.3	0.50	CSMCARI, Chennai	NIF-DST EMR project
36	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J. Koenig) Sm.	Seed	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.034	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
37	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Rhizome	RARI Medicinal plant garden	16.60	-	-	CARI, Jhansi	NRDR
38	<i>Curcuma aromatia</i> Salisb.	Rhizome	RARI Medicinal plant garden	25.00	-	-	CARI, Jhansi	NRDR
39	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Whole plant	Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh	11.9	-	0.847	CARI, Jhansi	NRDR Project
40	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Fruit	Deepavasti, Near Tea Estate, Assam	8.5	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
41	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	Leaf	Golajili, Assam	6.7	1.20	-	CSMCARI, Chennai	EMR
42	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Whole plant	Marnagar, Ri-bhoi Meghalaya	9.606	-	0.556	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR
43	<i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb. Ex G. Don	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	38.034	32.434	25.0	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
44	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	14.7	1.1	0.5	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
45	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	Flower	Pachim Nagaon, Assam	4.188	-	0.2	RARI Jammu	IMR
46	<i>Euphorbia neerifolia</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	2.7	-	-	CARI Jhansi	IMR
47	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L. f.	Leaf	Deepavasti, Near Tea Estate, Assam	9.0	-	0.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
48	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	Stem bark	Deepavasti, Near Tea Estate, Assam	5.4	-	0.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
49	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Leaf	Itanagar	10.5	2.0	0.5	CARI Jhansi	IMR

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
50	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Fruit	Harmuthi, Assam	4.0	-	0.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
51	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Stem bark	Harmuthi, Assam	4.4	1.3	0.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
52	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Bl.	Stem bark	Deepavasti, Near Tea Estate, Assam	3.5	-	0.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
53	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Aerial part	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.30	-	-	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
54	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.240	0.080	-	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR
55	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit	Merbil, North Lakhimpur	1.93	-	0.430	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR
56	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Root bark	Holangi, Arunachal Pradesh	0.698	-	-	-	-
57	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Flower	Holangi, Arunachal Pradesh	1.470	-	-	RARI Jammu	IMR
58	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume. ex. Hassk.) Miq.	Aerial part	RARI Medicinal plant garden	1.6	0.442	0.442	CARI Kolkata	NIF (DST) EMR
59	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> . Roxb.	Root	Chimpu road, Itanagar	1.23	-	0.2	CARI Kolkata	IMR
60	<i>Hibiscus moschatus</i> (Medik.) Salisb.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.050	-	-	-	-
61	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Buch.-Ham Wall.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.274	0.042	0.032	RARI Jammu	IMR
62	<i>Houttonia cordata</i> Thunb.	Leaf and stem	RARI Medicinal plant garden	2.2	0.240	0.240	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
63	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L.	Seed	RARI Medicinal plant garden	00.05	-	-	-	-
64	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Flower	Harmuti, Lakimpur, Assam	1.192	0.040	0.040	RARI Jammu	IMR
65	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	Leaf	Harmuti	3.8	-	0.336	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
66	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M.Roem.	Fruit	Gohpur, Assam	0.5	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
67	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Flower	Burnihat,	1.058	-	0.2	RARI Jammu	IMR

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	L.		Meghalaya					
68	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Leaf, flower & fruit	Harmuthi, Assam	14.1	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
69	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	Fruit	Gohpur, Assam	0.234	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
70	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	Flower	Gohpur, Assam	3.748	-	-	RARI Jammu	IMR
71	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Seed	RARI Medicinal plant garden	1.940	1.940	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
72	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	15.0	5.25	0.40	CARI, Kolkata	EMR project
73	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Stamen	RARI Medicinal plant garden	-	0.600	0.200	RARI Jammu	IMR
74	<i>Micania micrantha</i> Kunth.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	4.1	0.330	0.330	CARI Kolkata	NIF (DST) EMR
75	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Medicinal plant garden	6.5	0.920	0.720	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
76	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Flower	Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	3.1	-	0.296	RARI Jammu	IMR
77	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Stem bark	Deepavasti, Near Tea Estate, Assam	1.4	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
78	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	4.098	0.088	0.088	RARI Jammu	IMR
79	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Inflorescence	Harmuthi, Assam	1.291	0.204	0.204	RARI Jammu	IMR
80	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Seed	RARI Medicinal plant garden	4.974	1.198	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
81	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Root	RARI Medicinal plant garden	3.2	0.940	0.940	CARI Kolkata	IMR
82	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Medicinal plant garden	1.2	0.184	0.145	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
83	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Medicinal plant garden	16.71	-	3.4	AV pharmacy, Kerala	AMRA
84	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Buch.-Ham ex D.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal	0.680	0.560	0.560	CARI Jhansi	NRDR

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	Don		plant garden					
85	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	00.28	-	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
86	<i>Polyalthia longifoila</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites	Stem	RARI Medicinal plant garden	-	-	0.4	CARI Jhansi	IMR
87	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites	Leaf	RARI Medicinal plant garden	6.6	2.4	0.5	CARI Jhansi	IMR
88	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites	Stem bark	RARI Medicinal plant garden	9.6	4.50	0.5	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
89	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	-	0.018	-	-	-
90	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.045	-	0.010	CARI Jhansi	IMR
91	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Root	RARI Medicinal plant garden	2.17		0.25	CCRAS, New Delhi	IMR
92	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Fruit	Yupia, AR	22.24	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
93	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De.Willed.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	34.368	-	0.2	RARI, Jammu	IMR
94	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Seed	RARI Medicinal plant garden	8.002	4.46	4.46	CARI, Bangalore	NMPB
95	<i>Spermacoce hispida</i> L.	Whole plant	Golajuli, Lakhimpur	4.5	-	0.650	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
96	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Seed	RARI Medicinal plant garden	3.7	0.290	-	-	-
97	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	10.16	1.5	1.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
98	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	23.178	8.284	-	-	-
99	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Wild.) Miers.	Stem bark	RARI Medicinal plant garden	10.6	2.40	1.5	CARI Jhansi	IMR
100	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Whole plant	Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh	0.880	-	-	-	-
101	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.373	0.024	0.024	RARI, Jammu	IMR

S.No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
102	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal plant garden	0.404	0.370	0.370	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
103	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Flower	RARI Medicinal plant garden	2.076	-	0.866	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
104	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Fruit	-	-	-	1.0	CARI Jhansi	NRDR Project
Total Qty (kg)				657.9	92.384	69.894		

I) Details of Folk claims reported in current year 2021-22

S. No	Field book No.	Disease treated	Name of the drug			Mode of preparation	Mode of administration, dose and duration	Name and address of the informant
			Botanical name	Sanskrit name	Local name			
1.	9766	Malaria	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L. (Piperaceae)	Marica	Gulmeri, Jaluk	Decoction was prepared by taken 15 fruits of <i>P. nigrum</i> and a spoonful of <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L. seeds. Both of them were boiled in 250 ml of water.	Two spoons of decoction given orally two times per day for 3 days for adult and one spoon of decoction for children once in a day up to 3 days to treat malaria. Precaution: Avoid non-vegetarian food at the time of treatment.	Name: Homin Borou. Address: Umtam Village, Nongpoh Division, Ri-Bhoi District, Meghalaya. Sex: Male Age: 60 Phone no: 8118969245
2.	9899	Cuts and wounds	<i>Iresine herbstii</i> Hook. (Amaranthaceae)	Ram	-	Freshly collected one handful of leaves was crushed with the help of mortar and pestle.	Poultice the crushed form of leaves on fresh cuts or wounds for 1-2 days.	-do-
3.	9833	Cold and cough	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L. (Lamiaceae)	Tulsi	Bahupat ri	Freshly collected leaves	The obtained leaf juice along with	-do-

S. No	Field book No.	Disease treated	Name of the drug			Mode of preparation	Mode of administration, dose and duration	Name and address of the informant
			Botanical name	Sanskrit name	Local name			
						were crushed with the help of mortar and pestle and the juice was obtained by filtering the content with muslin cloth.	honey is given orally once per day up to 3 days to treat cold and cough in infants.	
4.	-	Gastric problems	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L. (Rubiaceae)	Aprasari ni	-	A handful of freshly collected leaves were boiled in 250 ml of water to prepare decoction.	The prepared decoction is given orally once per day at empty stomach up to 3 days to treat gastric problems. Precaution: Avoid non-vegetarian and red gram related foods at the time of treatment.	-do-
5.	9792	Sores in mouth	<i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.	Jari	-	Few number of freshly collected leaves and flowers were crushed with the help of mortar and pestle.	Crushed form of the finely grounded plant material is kept on sores in mouth and tongue up to relieve.	-do-
6.	-	Vitiligo/ fungal infections/ white patches on the skin	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Anarasa m	-	Freshly collected rhizome is used to prepare the paste.	Paste form of the drug applied on affected part of the skin up to relieve.	-do-
7.	9842	Sinusitis	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	-	Laijab-ori	Freshly collected leaves	Three drops leaf juice is poured into	-do-

S. No	Field book No.	Disease treated	Name of the drug			Mode of preparation	Mode of administration, dose and duration	Name and address of the informant
			Botanical name	Sanskrit name	Local name			
			(Caryophyllaceae).			were used for the extraction of juice.	nostrils with the help of dropper up to 5-6 days to treat sinusitis.	

j) Any other information:

i) Herbarium:

- Cleaning, dusting and proper arrangement of new and old herbarium specimens according taxonomic classification.
- Total 326 plant specimens were collected from the long MEBS or local crude drug collection tour or from the RARI garden as per the requirements and processed for herbarium preparation.
- After poisoning, mounting and accessoing, a total of 257 species herbarium specimens (in duplicates) were added to the herbarium.
- Identification of total 25 plant specimens collected during the long MEBS tour of Ri-Bhoi District of Meghalaya is under progress.
- A total of 44 specimens are identified and poisoned and mounted and mounted on herbarium sheets.
- A total of 63 plant species herbarium specimens, each species with five sheets were supplied to CARI Jhansi under NRDR project.

ii) Crude drugs:

- A total of 657.9 kg crude drugs (fresh wt.) were collected from forest, procured from market or institute medicinal plant garden as per availability.
- After proper shade drying total of 69.894 Kg of dry crude drugs of 104 plant part used were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Min. of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects.
- After supply, crude drugs have been properly kept in museum or with institute and will be supplied to institutes as per demand in future.

iii) Museum:

- Cleaning and maintenance of museum having authenticated crude drug samples.
- Proper arrangement of museum samples on basis of part used is under progress.
- Total 23 of museum samples has been added in this year collected during local and MEBS tours.
- 100 old museum samples labels has been changed and accessioning number has been included.

iv) Medicinal plant cultivation and garden: Details of work carried out is given separately

v) IMR & EMR Projects:

Two IMR projects and 01 EMR projects (yet to initiate) has been sanctioned this year to SMPU.

(a) IMR project “Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants”: Details are given in Medicinal plant cultivation and garden section

(b) IMR project “Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar.”

- It is a 02 year project sanctioned in 01, August 2021.
- Equipments like A3 scanner, desktop, color printer required for completion of project were procured.
- 08 days MEBS tour in the forest area of Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya were conducted by the survey team and collected total 41 plant species of missing herbarium specimens and 94 missing photographs of previous MEBS tour.
- Scanning of herbarium specimens of Tripura survey is going on to include in monograph. Data compilation and monograph preparation of Tripura state is going on.
- Survey has been planned to conduct in the area of Sikkim and Meghalaya to fulfill the missing data in the next year.

(c) EMR project “Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India”.

- This project is a five year multi-institutional project sanctioned by NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI in February, 2022. The project has to be started.

vi) Ayush Apke Dwar: From NMPB funded EMR project entitled “Nursery development at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Mithun Gate, New Itanagar, Arunachala Pradesh” a total number of 587 medicinal plant saplings of 10 different medicinal plant species such as *Mesua ferrea*, *Ocimum sanctum*, *Tinospora cordifolia*, *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Justicia adhatoda*, *Murraya koenigii*, *Asparagus racemosus*, *Saraca asoca*, *Tamarindus indicus* and *Terminalia arjuna* were freely distributed to the common public on different occasions such as Poshan Maah, health camps, 06th Ayurveda day etc.

vii) Resource generaion: 963 saplings were sold at low cost i.e. @ Rs 10 to farmers/other to generate the resource.

Details of sale of medicinal plant saplings

S. No.	Name of the plant	Number of plants	Amoun (Rs.)
1	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.	22	220.00
2.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	63	630.00
3.	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	75	750.00
4.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	06	60.00
5.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	04	40.00
6.	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J.Pres	10	100.00
7.	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.	45	450.00

S. No.	Name of the plant	Number of plants	Amount (Rs.)
8.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	05	50.00
9.	<i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb.	09	90.00
10.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	02	20.00
11.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roth) Wall. Ex .DC.	75	750.00
12.	<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> (Spreng.) Schott	02	20.00
13.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	132	1320.00
14.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	73	730.00
15.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	51	510.00
16.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	14	140.00
17.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	75	750.00
18.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	03	30.00
19.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	04	40.00
20.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	11	110.00
21.	<i>Sansevieria</i> sps.	03	30.00
22.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	132	1320.00
23.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	07	70.00
24.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	17	170.00
25.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	91	910.00
26.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers	30	300.00
27.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	02	20.00
Total		963	9630.00
<i>Note: Each plant was sold @ Rs. 10</i>			

vi) Other administrative duties:

The Officers of this SMPU are engaged in day to institute work as allotted by in-charge of the institute. Beside this, officers of this unit have administrative duties like RTI nodal officer, SAP nodal officer, GeM buyer, AKAM, Library in-charge, member in purchase & physical verification committees etc.

III. Summary of the work carried out during the reporting year:

- a) Number of Survey tour/s conducted with area and duration : 01 long MEBS tour of Ri-Bhoi, Meghalaya (15-22, February 2022)
- b) Field numbers used in the register : 9640-9964
- c) Number of plant specimens collected : 317
- d) Number and name of plants identified : 292 sps.
- e) Number of Herbarium specimens prepared : 292 (in duplicate)
- f) Number of specimens entered in the accession register : 257 specimens
- g) Number of local tours conducted for collection of raw drugs : 08 tours
- h) Number of museum samples collected : 23
- i) Number of raw drugs collected : 104 crude drugs
- j) Quantity of raw drugs collected : 657.9 kg (fresh wt.)
- k) Number of raw drugs supplied : 67 crude drugs
- l) Quantity of raw drugs supplied (dry weight) : 69.894 Kg
- m) Folk-lore claims collected : 07
- n) Number of species photographed : 94 plant species
- o) Resource generation (Rs.) : 9630.00 Rs
- p) Publication/s : 05 papers published

Glimpses of works going in SMPU section



Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya from 15.02.2022 to 23.02.2022 and specimens collected



MEDICINAL PLANT CULTIVATION AND GARDEN

- 1. Name and address of the Institute/ Center/Unit** : Medicinal Plant Cultivation and Garden
Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit,
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh
- 2. Date of starting the cultivation project** : June 1987
- 3. Details of land under cultivation:**
- a) Ownership of the land whether under control of : C.C.R.A.S. New-Delhi
CCRAS/State/Central Government
- b) Total area of the land allotted for cultivation project : 15 Acres
- c) Total area of the land presently under cultivation : 14 Acres (aprox.)
- d) Nature of the irrigation facilities available : Rain water harvest storage tank
- e) **Details of the staff engaged in cultivation programme:**

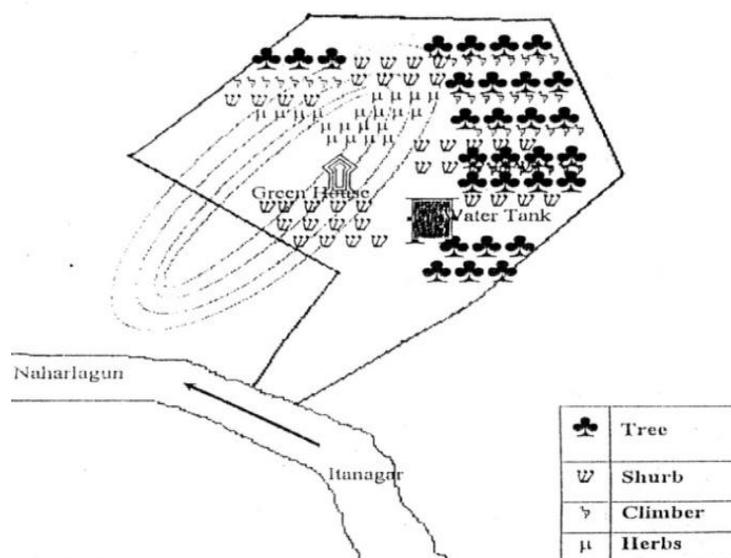
S.No	Name and Designation	Date of Joining	Qualification	Duties assigned
01.	Dr. Yasphal Bhardwaj Assistant Research Officer (Botany)	01/12/2020	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	MEBS Survey, collection of crude drugs, cultivation and conservation of medicinal plants etc.
02.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Research Assistant (Botany)	09/03/2021	M.Sc (Botany & Biochemistry), PhD (Botany)	
03.	Dr. P. Yugandhar Research Assistant (Garden)	25/01/2021	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	
04.	Mr. Dhruva Jyoti Payeng Field Attendant	15/12/2005	9 th Pass	
05.	Mrs. Budh Kumari Pradhan MTS	07/07/2016	5 th class	
06.	Mr. Yora Tallup MTS (Contractual)	05/11/2015	B.A.	
07.	Garden labors 07 Nos. (Contractual)	One year agreement		

5. Brief description of the land under cultivation given the geographical, ecological and edaphic status, type of soil erosion etc.

Itanagar, the capital of Arunachal Pradesh is situated at an altitude of about 500 MSL, in the lower region of Papum Pare district adjoining to the border of Assam. The cultivated area is part of Shivalik sub-system. The climate of the place is humid and subtropical and the mean annual precipitation is more than 1200 mm. The hottest and coldest months are from June to August and December to February respectively.

The surface textures of cultivated land are to be to Sandy and clay contents varies from 8.2 to 16.36%. The sub soil texture is sandy loam to clay loam and the clay percentage is increases with depth and alleviation processes. The pH of the soil varies from 5.65 to 5.8. The chemical analysis report shows N₂ (Nitrogen) and P₂O₅ (Phosphorous pentoxide) are low while K₂O (Potassium Oxide) is medium in the cultivated land. The top soil is more credible in subsequent rainy season because of low porosity and reduced moisture capacity.

A large number of species of weeds are also common in the garden such as *Mikania micrantha*, *Chromolena odorata* and *Cyperus* sps. etc. The practice of shifting cultivation is also popular by the local people as compare to permanent cultivation. Therefore, reduction in forests has led to soil erosion and other harmful impacts. Only some crops are cultivated by local people such as paddy, maize, cucumber, potato etc. Proper beds were prepared for cultivation of medicinal herbs, shrubs, climbers and tree species of medicinal plants planted in hill slop as per the suitable habitat.



6. Mass Cultivation Project :

An IMR project entitled “Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants” is going on in the garden. This is a two year project sanctioned in July, 2021.

a) The aim of the project:

- Selection of 10 economically important and high-demanded medicinal plants based on phytogeographical region (Native of the region).
- Collection of seeds/plant material to multiply in the nursery and rising of medicinal plants saplings in the nursery.
- Transferring of medicinal plants saplings to the medicinal plant garden.
- Nurturing of medicinal plants saplings to acclimatize in the medicinal plant garden environment.
- Harvesting of crude drugs and supply for medicine preparation at CARI Jhansi.

b) Work done till date:

Following work has been done under this project

- i. Land preparation was done for planting of saplings.
- ii. Hiring of 02 daily wage labors as per the guidelines of Ministry of Labour and employment, Office of Labour Commissioner, New Delhi, GOI.
- iii. Market survey was conducted to purchase garden tools like, Gloves (05), Cultivator (03), Khurpha (03), Trowel (05), Water can 5L (02), Shovel (01), Prang cultivator (02), Garden rake (02) and Pruner large size (01).

Table: Saplings of following medicinal plants were planted at the medicinal plant garden.

S. No.	Name of the plant	No. of saplings proposed to plant	No. of saplings planted			No. of sapling remaining to plant
			Jul.-Sep.	Oct.-Dec	Jan-Mar	
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.*	250	-	-	-	250
2.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.*	100	-	-	-	100
3.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees*	500	-	-	-	500
4.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	500	500	-	-	-
5.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.#	500	340	-	-	-
6.	<i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb.#	2000	742	700	-	-
7.	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.#	1000	674	-	-	-
8.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	200	137	-	-	63
9.	<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> (Spreng.) Schott #	200	200	-	-	-
10.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	200	200	-	-	-
11.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	200	200	-	-	-
12.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz*	100	-	-	-	100
13.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	200	84	-	-	116
14.	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	200	186	-	-	14
Total		5106	3263	700	0	1143

Note: Headquarter suggested to change # indicated plants. * Indicates newly suggested medicinal plants for cultivation. The preparation or procurement of * indicated plants is under process.

- iv. Out of 5106 different types of economically important medicinal plants proposed in the project (including four types of saplings changed by headquarter), around 3963 saplings were planted in the garden. The preparation or procurement of remaining 1143 saplings is under process.
- v. Healthy growth of planted *Asparagus racemosus* Willd., *Euphorbia neriifolia* L., and *Justicia adhatoda* L. saplings was observed.
- vi. Due to seasonal variability the planted saplings of *Kaempferia galanga* L. leaves were completely dried.
- vii. Planted saplings of *Plumbago zeylanica* L. and *Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr. were not established well. For this, preparation of saplings is under progress.
- viii. Prepared saplings of *Plumbago zeylanica* L. *Euphorbia neriifolia* L. and *Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr. in polythene bags were healthy and ready to shift whenever the season is suitable.
- ix. 250 saplings of *Acorus calamus* L. saplings were procured.

7. Layout of the garden/farm, given details of plants cultivated in different beds under experimental/mass cultivation :

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug	Time Period of maturity of each plant
01.	Gunja		<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L					
02.	Vasaka		<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees					
03.	Raktchandan		<i>Adenanthera pavonia</i> L.					
04.	Saptaparna		<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br.					
05.	Ananas		<i>Ananas cosmosus</i> Merr.					
06.	Kathal		<i>Artocarpus heterophylla</i>					
07.	Agaru		<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i> Roxb.					
08.	Shatavari		<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.					
09.	Kovidar		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>					
10.	Kanchanar		<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>					
11.	Sinduri		<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.					
12.	Dadrughna		<i>Senna alata</i> L.					
13.	Kuberaksh, Puti Karanj		<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.					
14.	Karpura		<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> Nees					
15.	Tamalaka		<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees					
16.	Tvaka		<i>Cinnamomum zeylanica</i> Nees					
17.	Ambashtha, Patha		<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.					
18.	Kebuk		<i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen.					
19.	Sugandh Haridra		<i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb.					
20.			<i>Curcuma euchroma</i> Valetton					
21.	Rudraksha		<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> (Gaertn) Schum.					
22.	Vidanga		<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.					
23.	Snuhi		<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L					
24.	Gambhari		<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.					
25.	Chaalmoogra		<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> R.Br.					
26.	Kutaj		<i>Holorrhena antidysenteica</i> Wall.					
27.	Sugandhmantri		<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> Schott.					
28.	Mallika		<i>Jasminum sambuc</i> Ait.					
29.			<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) A. DC.					
30.	Kampilla		<i>Mallotus phillippinensis</i> Muel. – Arg.					
31.	Nagakeshara		<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.					
32.	Bakula		<i>Mimusops elengii</i> L.					
33.	Shyonaka		<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.					
34.			<i>Oxalis debilis</i> L.					
35.			<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.					
36.	Aswagola bheda		<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.					
37.	Pippali		<i>Piper longum</i> L.					
38.	Chitraka		<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.					
39.	Karanj		<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Piers.					
40.	Madhuri		<i>Psidium guajava</i> L					
41.	Sarpagandha		<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
42.	Sarpagandha Bheda		<i>Rauwolfia tetraphylla</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
43.	Ashoka		<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde					
44.	Rajpatha		<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers					

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug	Time Period of maturity of each plant
45.	Arjun		<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W. & A.					
46.	Bahira Vibhitaka		<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.					
47.	Haritaki		<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.					
48.	Amrita, Guduchi		<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (L.) Merr.					
49.	Nirgundi		<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.					
50.	Dhataki		<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.					

Table-1 : Cultivation of Medicinal Plants and In-Vitro Studies

8. Details of area, species, cultivated/maintained and raw drugs collected/supplied from the garden of CCRAS during the year 2021-22

S. No.	Particulars	NRIBAS pune	NVARI Jhansi	ARRI Itanagar	RRIHF Tarikhet	Consolidated report
01.	Total area under cultivation under each garden			14 acres		
02.	Number of species maintained in the garden			160		
03.	Number of species newly introduced/ added in the garden			06 species		
04.	Raw drugs collected from the garden			303.402 kg		
05.	Raw drugs supplied from the garden			46.47 kg		
06.	Agro-trials or In-vitro propagation techniques			None		

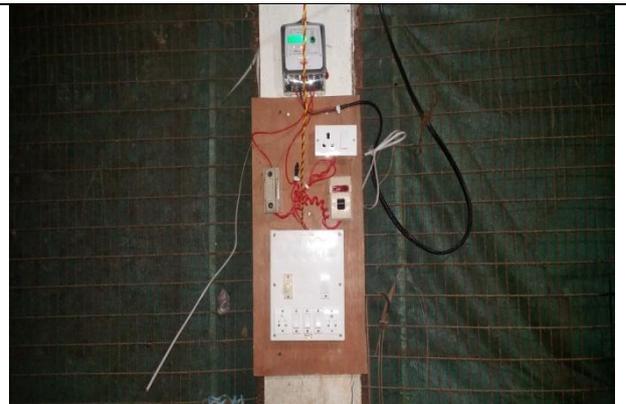
A. Crude drugs collected and supplied from Medicinal Plant Garden, RARI, Itanagar during 2021-22 :

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> (L.)	Aerial part	2.90	-	0.460	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
2.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Fruit	0.312	-	0.1	CARI Kolkata	IMR
3.	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Flower	1.28	0.26	-	RARI, Jammu	IMR
4.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Flower	1.8	0.42	-	RARI, Jammu	IMR
5.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Inflorescence	0.55	0.112	0.094	RARI, Jammu	IMR
6.	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Leaf	0.900	0.210	0.210	CARI Jhansi	NRDR

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
7.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Leaf	0.688	0.076	0.054	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
8.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	Whole plant	16.2	2.3	1.0	CSMCARI, Chennai	NIF-DST EMR
9.	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	Leaf	1.35	0.48	0.48	CSMCARI, Chennai	NIF-DST EMR project
10.	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	Whole plant	8.15	1.3	0.50	CSMCARI, Chennai	NIF-DST EMR project
11.	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J. Koenig) Sm.	Seed	0.034	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
12.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Rhizome	16.60	-	-	CARI, Jhansi	NRDR
13.	<i>Curcuma aromatia</i> Salisb.	Rhizome	25.00	-	-	CARI, Jhansi	NRDR
14.	<i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb. Ex G. Don	Fruit	38.034	32.434	25.0	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
15.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Fruit	14.7	1.1	0.5	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
16.	<i>Euphorbia neerifolia</i> L.	Leaf	2.7	-	-	CARI Jhansi	IMR
17.	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Aerial part	0.30	-	-	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
18.	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Leaf	0.240	0.080	-	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR
19.	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume. ex. Hassk.) Miq.	Aerial part	1.6	0.442	0.442	CARI Kolkata	NIF (DST) EMR
20.	<i>Hibiscus moschatus</i> (Medik.) Salisb.	Fruit	0.050	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
21.	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Buch.-Ham Wall.	Flower	0.274	0.042	0.032	RARI Jammu	IMR
22.	<i>Houttunia cordata</i> Thunb.	Leaf and stem	2.2	0.240	0.240	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
23.	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L.	Seed	00.05	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
24.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Seed	1.940	1.940	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum
25.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Flower	15.0	5.25	0.40	CARI, Kolkata	EMR project
26.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Stamen	-	0.600	0.200	RARI Jammu	IMR
27.	<i>Micania micrantha</i> Kunth.	Leaf	4.1	0.330	0.330	CARI Kolkata	NIF (DST) EMR
28.	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	Whole plant	6.5	0.920	0.720	CARI	NRDR

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
						Jhansi	
29.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	Flower	4.098	0.088	0.088	RARI Jammu	IMR
30.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Seed	4.974	1.198	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
31.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Root	3.2	0.940	0.940	CARI Kolkata	IMR
32.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant	1.2	0.184	0.145	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
33.	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Whole plant	16.71	-	3.4	AV pharmacy, Kerala	AMRA
34.	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Buch.-Ham ex D. Don	Fruit	0.680	0.560	0.560	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
35.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Fruit	00.28	-	-	RARI Itanagar	IMR
36.	<i>Polyalthia longifoila</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites	Stem	-	-	0.4	CARI Jhansi	IMR
37.	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites	Leaf	6.6	2.4	0.5	CARI Jhansi	IMR
38.	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites	Stem bark	9.6	4.50	0.5	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
39.	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Flower	-	0.018	-	-	-
40.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Fruit	0.045	-	0.010	CARI Jhansi	IMR
41.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Root	2.17	-	0.25	CCRAS, New Delhi	IMR
42.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De.Willed.	Flower	31.9	-	0.2	RARI, Jammu	IMR
43.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Seed	8.002	4.46	4.46	CARI, Banglore	NMPB
44.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Seed	3.7	0.290	-	-	-
45.	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Fruit	10.16	1.5	1.5	CARI, Jhansi	IMR
46.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Fruit	23.178	8.284	-	-	-
47.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Wild.) Miers.	Stem bark	10.6	2.40	1.5	CARI Jhansi	IMR
48.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Flower	0.373	0.024	0.024	RARI, Jammu	IMR
49.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Fruit	0.404	0.370	0.370	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
50.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Flower	2.076	-	0.866	CARI Jhansi	NRDR
Total Qty (kg)			303.402	75.752	46.475		

Glimpses of works going on in medicinal plant garden



Other activities of the institute during the year 2021-22:

- 1. Observance of World Health Day 2021:** World Health Day 2021 was observed in the institute on 07.04.2021 with the participation of all staff. The theme of the World Health Day for this year was “Building a fairer, healthier world for everyone”. The theme along with the then prevailing COVID situation, ‘COVID appropriate behaviour campaign’ being observed by the institute, Ayurvedic principle for good health like pathapathya, swasthavritta, dinacharya, ritucharya etc were discussed. Emphasis was given on swachhata for good health. Emphasis on use of mask, use of vaccine and maintain all advisories and norms to prevent present corona situation were given by technical officers. The efforts of Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India in creating awareness for AYUSH measures and formulations to increase individual’s immunity was also discussed. Incharge of the institute stressed on the theme highlighting on the ‘AYUSH for Immunity campaign’ which is being run by this institute and appealed to all to maintain own health and family members and to inspire people around us to use immunity boosting measures.
- 2. AYUSH-64 Distribution Campaign –**
 - a. The campaign was launched at the institute as well as at the level of AHCs under NEHCP in collaboration with Seva Bharati, Arunachal Pradesh on 25.05.2021. The campaign was again emphasized by Hon’ble Minister Sh. Kiren Rijiju Ji, Minister of AYUSH during a programme at Civil Secretariate, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh on 10.06.2021. On the occasion, prophylactic Ayurvedic medicines distributed among the dignitaries, secretariat staff and audience. Local media houses covered the event and streamed it at their channels as well as other social media platforms.
 - b. During the campaign, the patients were contacted through their mobile numbers, the required data was recorded over phone call and AYUSH-64 was delivered to the eligible patients at their doorstep by the help of Seva Bharati volunteers. Registered patients were followed-up at regular interval of 7 days for 3 weeks through mobile calls.
 - c. The campaign completed in August 2021. A total of 459 patients were provided with AYUSH-64 medicine during the campaign. All the data was captured through a predesigned google form and directly submitted to the CCRAS Hqrs., New Delhi in a real time manner.
- 3. ‘AYU SAMVAD’ Public Awareness Campaign**
 - a. Two webinars were conducted on the theme – ‘Ayurveda for COVID-19 pandemic’ during the months of July and August 2021. A total of 32 persons participated in these webinars.
 - b. A talk show was also organized at Door Darshan Kendra, Itanagar on 10.07.2021 in this regard.
 - c. A total of 7 awareness lectures were delivered on – ‘Ayurveda for COVID-19 pandemic’ during the month August 2021. A total of 78 persons benefited in these lectures.

4. Celebration of ‘International Day of Yoga-2021’

- a. The IDY-2021 was celebrated from 21st May 2021 to 21st June 2021. During this period some activities were organized at institute level following the restrictions of COVID-19 pandemic. As per the guidance of the ministry key focus was given to use of digital platforms to promote and maximize its acceptance.
- b. During one month prior to IDY, staff members made yoga sessions during office hours.
- c. Link of Common Yoga Protocol was shared to all staff members.
- d. Staff members informed to use the hastags like “#BeWithYogaBeAtHome”, “#YogaForHealth”, “#YogaForAll” and “#IDY2021” in their personal posting in various social medias for wider circulation and trending of the event.
- e. A webinar - “Yoga at Work place” was organized on 20.06.2021 and Dr. Punit Chaturvedi, Lecturer, P.G. Deptt. of Swasthavritta & Yoga, National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur invited as a resource person.
- f. The 7th IDY was observed on 21st June 2021. On the occasion, a “Yoga session” was organized at Institute auditorium ensuring COVID-19 related guidelines. The yoga mats and T-shirts, duly having IDY and council logo were distributed to all the 25 participants. In this session 45 minutes common yoga protocol (CYP) drill performed under the guidance of Yoga instructor. Fresh fruits and fruit drinks were distributed to staff members after completion of this session. The guidelines for observing IDY 2021 were followed and accordingly all staff members were encouraged to use the hastages while sharing the events in social medias. Banners were displayed conveying the theme and observation of the IYD 2021. The IDY 2021 related information and photographs were uploaded on RARI, Itanagar facebook page.
- g. The photographs and videos of the event were shared with the Publication Division of at the CCRAS Hqrs. for further posting on council’s social media platforms.
- h. The desired information about number of individuals participated in the IDY 2021 was provided in the prescribed google form.

5. Observance and pledge taking ceremony on ‘**Anti Terrorism Day**’ on 21st May, 2021.

6. Observance and pledge taking ceremony on ‘**World Tobacco Day**’ on 31st May, 2021.

7. **AYUSH Health Management Information System:** A total of 4030 patients registered in A-HMIS while 3649 patients consulted through it. Monthly data was submitted to the CCRAS Hqrs. in terms of number of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS.

8. ‘**Independence Day**’ and ‘**Republic Day**’ were observed in the institute on 15.08.2021 and 26.01.2022 respectively.

9. Rashtriya Poshan Maah-2021

- a. As per the directions of concerned authorities, a meeting was held & various groups were constituted for the conduction of specific activities.
- b. The appropriate banners displayed in the institute premises as well as at the places where activities were conducted under Rashtriya Poshan Maah.
- c. A total of 1500 pamphlets containing information about Ayurveda dietary advisory for children, anemia in pregnancy, pregnant and lactating mothers as well as for common public were distributed among the Anganwadi children, adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating mothers, geriatric population, school children and common public at the level of Anganwadi centers, schools, and our OPDs.
- d. A total of 70 Kg of raw Kichadi mixture containing rice, green gram and soya chunks was distributed among the 85 children of upper H-Sector and Nyokum Lapang Anganwadi centers of Itanagar.
- e. Hemoglobin of 64 females and 16 males was estimated. A total of 1680 tablets (125 mg each) of Dhatri Lauha and 1600 tablets (250 mg each) of Punarnavadi Mandura (250 mg each) was given to the anemic persons with low hemoglobin concentration.
- f. General health check-up i.e. BP, height & weight measurement etc was also done.
- g. Public awareness lectures about locally available nutritious food items were delivered.
- h. Different types of saplings like Papaya, Amla, Guava, Pomegranate, Mango, Litchi, Jackfruit, Satavari, Giloy, Tulsi, Lemon, Jamun and Kapoor etc were procured from various nurseries in order to develop Poshan Vaatika at three schools (Upper Primary School, Lobi; Govt. Sec. School, P-Sector, and Kendriya Vidyalaya No.2) of Itanagar.
- i. A speech competition was organized among the children of Class-8 to 10 on the theme - "Importance of Local food, fruits and tradition diet" at Govt. Sec. School, P-Sector, Itanagar. Winners were awarded with certificates, cash prize and useful council publications during valedictory program of Rastriya Poshan Maah at institute. Information, Education and Communication (IEC) material was also distributed to the students.
- j. Specific details of work & achievements –

Activities	Beneficiaries	Population covered	Objectives
Poshan Vatika Plantation	School children, Adolescent girls	300	Aimed to spread awareness about the nutritional values of various fruits and medicinal plants etc.
Yoga & Ayurveda for nutrition	School children, Adolescent girls	100	Aimed to spread awareness about importance of Yoga, local food, fruits and tradition diets.
Distribution of Nutrition Kit and IEC materials	Anganwadi children, adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating mothers, geriatric population, school children &	1500	Aimed to spread awareness about Poshan.

Activities	Beneficiaries	Population covered	Objectives
	common public		
Identification of SAM children and their treatment	Anganwadi children, adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating mothers, geriatric population	80	Aimed to treat & alleviate the anemia.

k. Photographs of various activities (i.e. preparation of Poshan Vatika, distribution of nutritious food, speech competition, awareness lectures, medicines distribution, health check-up camps etc.) were posted at the Jan Andolan Dashboard time to time.

l. The valedictory function was organized at the institute auditorium. The institute in-charge briefed about the activities organized under the entire month and awarded the winners of the speech competition.

10. Rajbhasha Hindi related activities

- a. Hindi Diwas was observed on 14.09.2021. Official language pledge was administered to all the employees and officers on this occasion. The messages received from the Secretary, Ministry of AYUSH and DG, CCRAS, New Delhi were read-out. The lectures were delivered on the importance of official language Hindi and the '12-Q Strategy' of the Department of Official Language. Information about programs and various competitions to be held during the upcoming Hindi Pakhwada was given to all the officers and employees. An appeal was made to all the officers and employees to make efforts to do their assigned work 100% in Hindi during the Pakhwada. Certificates were distributed to the employees who did excellent work in Hindi during the year 2020-21.
- b. During the Pakhwada, hymns related to official language Hindi were installed at the main places of the campus. A detailed discussion was held about the important points coming under the Official Language Act with the employees mainly looking after the noting-drafting etc. in the office and appealed to achieve the set targets. A total of 5 competitions were organized among the officers and employees during the fortnight.
- c. A total of four Hindi workshops organized in each quarter of the year 2021-22. The institute in-charge, Hindi in-charge and all the guests emphasised upon the maximum use of Hindi to achieve the annual target set by the Rajbhasha Vibhag of the Govt. of India during each occasion.
- d. Some guests acquainted the employees with the present status of Hindi in the state, the problems being faced in the use of Hindi language, etc. Also, they told the ways to make the use of official Hindi easy.

11. Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC): The center has been initiated in the institute from October, 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. During this year 13 ADRs have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPVvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan. One webinar has been conducted on 10.12.2021 wherein 36 participants comprising of doctors, nurses, pharmacists, admin staff, office staff and botany staff participated. Dr. Tarun Sharma, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Dravyaguna, National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan was the resource person. One Programme Assistant (Ayurveda) is engaged for collection of information of any suspected ADR from all the followup patients coming to OPD of the institute. IEC materials are distributed and awareness lectures are conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to this institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required reporting to the authority.

12. Science Week Festival (Vigyan Sarvatra Pujyate) : The institute participated in the said event held at I.G.Park, Itanagar from 22-28th Feb 2022 by installing a book stall and exhibition related to Ayurveda, Medicinal plants, IEC materials and e-Books (CDs) published by Ministry of AYUSH and CCRAS.

13. Vigilance Awareness Week

- a. The celebration started with taking the integrity pledge by all staff of the institute on 26th Oct 2021.
- b. An essay competition was conducted on “Role of Integrity in Combating Corruption” among the institute staff and cash prizes were given to winners.
- c. An awareness program was conducted on the subject “Ill effects of corruption” at Govt. School, P-Sector, Itanagar. Students shared their views on combating corruption in India. All staff members attended the web lecture on “Public Interest Disclosure and Protection of Informer (PIDPI)” conducted by CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi.
- d. The valedictory function was conducted on 1st Nov 2021. The Chief Guest (Inspector of Police, Special Investigation Cell, Vigilance Department, Itanagar), in-charge and other staff members expressed their views about Vigilance Awareness in day to day life. Prizes were distributed among the winners of the essay competition held during the week.

14. Ayurveda Day 2021

- a. 6th Ayurveda Day-2021 was observed on 2nd November, 2021 with the theme of ‘Ayurveda for Poshan’.
- b. Various events and programs were conducted by the institute as well as AHCs under NEHCP to celebrate the event from 18th Oct to 31st Dec, 2021 including the activities of ‘Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav, India @75’.
- c. Inauguration was held on 18th Oct 2021. The banners were installed in the institute premises as well as AHCs. Worship of Lord Dhawantari was done on 2nd Nov 2021. The staffs of AHCs under NEHCP also observed the same at their respective places.
- d. 15 public awareness lectures were delivered in OPD area of the institute as well as during health camps on the theme of the event.
- e. Prophylactic Ayurvedic medicines (Samshamani Vati and Ashwagandha Ghan Vati) and guidelines on diet and lifestyle were freely distributed under the umbrella of ‘Azadi Ka Amrut Mahotsav’ to the villagers, school children, and common public along with their family members throughout the Ayurveda Day celebration at various levels i.e. OPDs of institute and Ayurveda Health Centers (Under NEHCP) and in health camps conducted by the institute. The medical team conducted a total of 5 health camps at various remote areas like Poma village, Karbi village and Chakma village and a government school viz, Kendriya Vidyalay II, Itanagar and carried-out various activities at the camp site i.e. Testing of Hemoglobin concentration and blood glucose level, distribution of Ayurvedic medicine (Punarnavadi Mandoor) to the anemic persons, health counseling of diabetic persons, referring the patients to the institute OPD for further follow-ups and treatment, providing health and dietary advisories, measurement of weight and height of the children to identify potentially malnourished children, distribution of biscuits, wheat and multigrain daliya among children, adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating women. Display and free distribution of IEC material related to Nutrition, short lectures about the uses of medicinal plants and importance of nutrition were also done. The total number of beneficiaries under the campaign is as follows:-

No. of beneficiaries receiving prophylactic medicine & guideline	1983
No. of Hb% tests carried-out	111
No. of Blood Sugar tests carried-out	171
No. of beneficiaries receiving Daliya	166
No. of beneficiaries receiving biscuits	500
No. of beneficiaries receiving medicine for Anemia	19

- f. Essay writing competition was conducted among students at Kendriya Vidyalaya-2, Chimpu, Itanagar, Dist. Papum Pare (Ar.Pr.). On 17th Dec 2021, the competition was conducted among class-11th students on the topic “Role of Nutrition in Health Promotion

and Disease Prevention”. A total of 56 students actively participated in this event and shared their views and knowledge on the topic given. On 21st Dec 2021, the competition was conducted among class-10th students on the topic “Local traditional foods and their health benefits”. A total of 84 students participated in the event and shared the health benefits of their traditional food recipes e.g. Bamboo shoot, Pike-pila, Rice cake, Layi patta, Amin, Pukter, Pehak and Apong etc. The organizers evaluated the essays and announced the names of winners which were awarded with a certificate of appreciation, cash prize and IEC materials on the eve of valedictory function of 6th Ayurveda Day celebration on 31.12.2021 at auditorium of RARI, Itanagar (A.P.).

- g. Poster competitions was conducted among students at Kendriya Vidyalaya-2, Chimpu, Itanagar, Dist. Papum Pare (Ar.Pr.) on 21st December, 2021. The poster competition was conducted among the students from class-4th to 9th on the topic “Health and Nutrition”. A total of 49 students participated and submitted their posters. The organizers evaluated the posters and announced the names of winners which were awarded with a certificate of appreciation, cash prize and IEC materials on the eve of valedictory function of 6th Ayurveda Day celebration on 31.12.2021 at auditorium of RARI, Itanagar (A.P.).
- h. Exhibition and free distribution of medicinal plants saplings was done among common public, patients, villagers and school children. Their medicinal uses were also explained to the beneficiaries by the subject experts of the institute. A total of 500 saplings were distributed during the period.
- i. Exhibition of crude drugs samples and herbarium sheets of various medicinally important plants was conducted. The exhibition was organized within the institute premises and during the health camps.
- j. A total of 05 webinars were organised on the theme ‘Ayurveda for Poshan’ wherein 271 participants attended. A total of 06 resource persons from various reputed Ayurvedic institutes of the country were nominated for the webinars.

15. Reply to informations sought under **RTI Act, 2005**: This institute had received various RTI queries during this year. Reply of all the queries have been responded by providing suitable reply to the applicant which were either forwarded by the council or applied to this institute.

16. Ayush Apke Dwar

A total number of 587 medicinal plant saplings of 10 different medicinal plant species such as Mesua ferrea, Ocimum sanctum, Tinospora cordifolia, Phyllanthus emblica, Justicia adhatoda, Murraya koenigii, Asparagus racemosus, Saraca asoca, Tamarindus indicus and Terminalia arjuna were freely distributed to the common public in different programs such as Poshan Maah, health camps, 6th Ayurveda day celebration etc. under AYUSH APKE DWAR programme of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of india during the celebration of Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav.

17. Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav

- a. A webinar titled 'Role of Ayurveda in current COVID-19 pandemic' was organized under the 'Azadi Ka Amrita Mahotsava' on 29.06.2021 in which Dr. S.K. Meher & Dr. Arvind Kumar givent the presentation.
- b. Distribution campaign of prophylactic AYUSH medicines and guidelines on diet and lifestyle with special focus on geriatric population was commenced in Aug 2021 and the formal launch event taken place on 02.09.2021 at the institute in the presence of Dr. M. Lego, DHS & Dr. Inya Lingu, Dy.Dir.(AYUS), Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh. Samshamani Vati and saplings of Giloy and Tulsi were distributed among the participating public along with pamphlets containing dietary and lifestyle guidelines. The whole program was live streamed to the CCRAS Hqrs., New Delhi.
- c. Distribution of prophylactic medicines along with guidelines was started at the level of OPD of the institute as well as AHCs under NEHCP. A total of 2101 beneficiaries provided with the medicines & guidelines during the launching week (30.08.2021 to 05.09.2021).
- d. The prophylactic medicines and guidelines are being distributed among the eligible and interested patients and healthy population attending the OPDs of institute as well as AHCs (Under NEHCP). This campaign would be continue up to 15.08.2022.
- e. A total of 9722 beneficiaries had been provided with the medicines & guidelines on Diet and Lifestyle till 31.03.2022.
- f. A total of 300 'Ayu Raksha Kits' were distributed among the public during the period of January and February 2022.
- g. Banners of the campaign were installed at various places of the city and institute containing information about Samshamani Vati, Ayu Raksha Kit, Ashwagandha Vati, Ayush-64 etc. A local newspapers - Arunbhoomi, published the new brief about the ongoing campaign for its wider publicity. Apart from this, the medicines aand guidelines made available at COVID testing centers of Yupia and Papum Pare districts.
- h. A press conference was organized at Arunachal Press Club on 10.02.2022 for wider dissemination of the information regarding the campaign. The video recording and news briefs of this conference were published on various social media platforms of local news agencies.
- i. The team comprised of 3 staff members (Ayurvedic Doctor, Pharmacist & MTA) conducted 6 tours from 22 to 27 March 2022 to distribute the prophylactic medicines and guidelines among the population of nearby areas of Itanagar and Naharlagun. A total of 1560 beneficiaries provided with the medicines and guidelines during these camps.
- j. Four webinars and a seminar titled – "Contribution of Ministry of AYUSH to combat COVID-19 pandemic" were organized during the month of Feb and March 2022 where all

the participants were briefed about various initiatives taken by Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India amidst COVID-19 pandemic.

- k. Various advertisements were published in local newspapers namely Arunbhoomi and Echo of Arunachal in order to disseminate the information about various activities under the campaign.

18. Swachhata Action Plan (SAP)

Daily cleaning of institute and premises is being done by the sweeper of the institute. Swachhata programs were also organized on regular basis in which all staff actively participated and made their efforts to maintain cleanliness at institute and nearby premises. For maintaining safe and clean drinking water supply in the institute the RO filters were serviced and required filters were changed. New storage water tanks, pumping motor were also purchased and installed to maintain the continuous supply of drinking water in institute and staff quarters. Open drains, damaged toilet outlets of staff quarters were repaired and managed properly. White washing and painting of institute approaching boundary wall has been done. Total 06 hand wash basins were established at different point in the institute. For proper maintaining of cleanliness and hygiene in the institute toiletries cleaning consumables items were purchased time to time as per requirements. Further for proper cleaning of hand towels, sitting chair towels, windows screen etc. a washing machine was purchased under SAP.

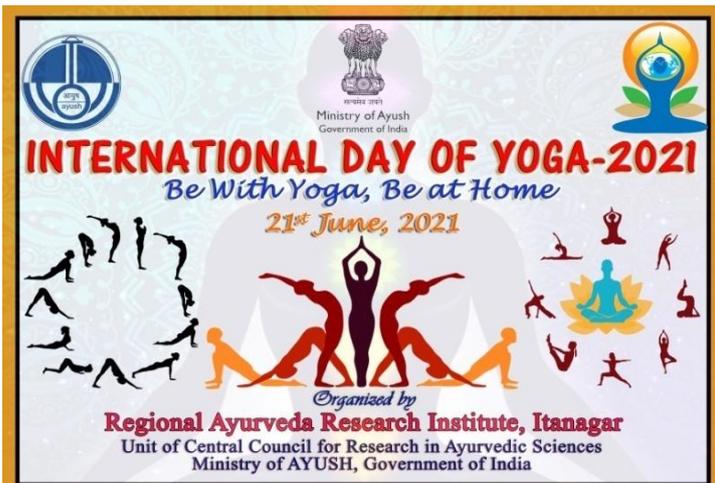
19. Swachhata Pakhawada-2021

The “Swachhata Pakhawada 2021” celebrated in the institute from 16th October to 31st October 2021 as per the direction received from CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi. This program was started with formal inauguration followed by various activities during entire week. Activities during “Swachhata Pakhawada 2021” included cleaning of Institute premises, old building, drainage, gate, glass windows and doors. Weeds were removed from the institute premises, garden and green houses. A webinar on “Harmful effect of single use plastic on the environment” was organized in which Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj ARO (Bot.) delivered the lecture on the current status, major sources, and harmful effects on the natural habitats, government policies and alternatives of single use plastics. Further, in this line single use plastics like plastic carry bags, polybags, thermocol, drinking water bottle collected from the institute premises and properly disposed. Office files, electronic equipments, desktops laboratory equipments, museum samples, herbaria and other were cleaned during Swachhata Pakhawada 2021.

Important photographs of Institute activities



Launching of the AYUSH-64 distribution campaign in Arunachal Pradesh by Hon'ble Minister Sh. Kiren Rijju at Secretariate, Itanagar on 10.06.2021



Observation of International Day of Yoga at the auditorium of RARI, Itanagar



Ayurveda Day 2021 celebration at RARI, Itanagar



Ayurveda Day 2021 celebration at Tezu AHC



Glimpse of posters designed under Ayurveda Day 2021 celebration



Distribution of Daliya & Biscuits in the health camps during Ayurveda Day 2021 celebration



Explaining about the uses of medicinal plants



Distribution of prophylactic Ayurveda medicines



Valedictory function of Ayurveda Day 2021 celebration



Launching event of the distribution campaign of prophylactic Ayurveda medicines and guidelines



Press conference under 'Ajadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav'



Mobile-van for health camps under AKAM



Flagging-off of mobile health camp van under AKAM



Distribution of Samshamani Vati during mobile health camp under AKAM



Distribution of Samshamani Vati at AHC, Doimukh & Sagalee under NEHCP



Distribution of Kichadi among children



Distribution of Lauha tab to anemic females



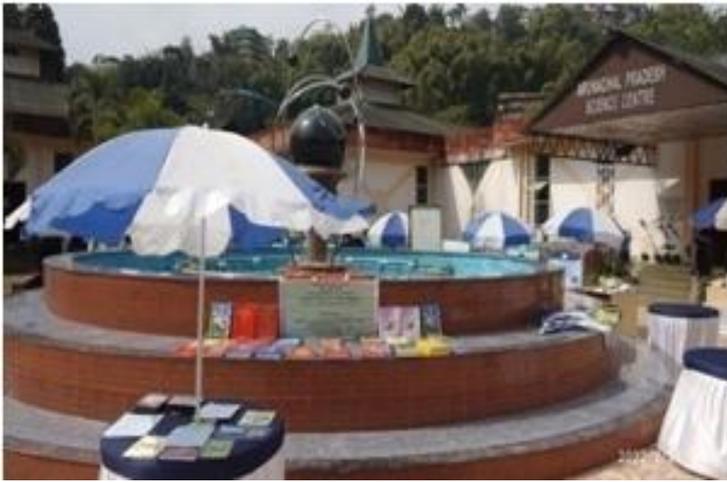
Health check-up



Weighing of children



Prize distribution programme



Participation in Science Week Festival at Indira Gandhi Park, Itanagar



Awareness program on ill effects of corruption at Govt. School, P-Sector, Itanagar



Cleaning activities during Swachhata Action Plan & Pakhwada



Free distribution of Medicinal plant saplings to common public under different programs

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश

वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन का सारांश 2021-22

परिचय

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश, केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसन्धान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली (अधीनस्थ आयुष मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार) का एक परिधीय संस्थान है। यह संस्थान मिथुन गेट के पास, जीरो पोइंट, ईटानगर में स्थित है। यह संस्थान मई, 1979 में क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान केंद्र के रूप में स्थापित किया गया था। बाद में सन् 1996 में इसे क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में उन्नत किया गया। वर्ष में 2009 संस्थान का नाम बदलकर 'आयुर्वेदिक क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान' रखा गया। वर्तमान में संस्थान को क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में जाना जाता है, जो कि सन् 2016 में पुनर्नामित किया गया था।

यह संस्थान अरुणाचल प्रदेश के निवासियों को अपनी ओपीडी सेवाओं, स्वास्थ्य शिविरों के साथ-साथ अन्य प्रकार गतिविधियों जैसे पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से भी चिकित्सा सुविधा प्रदान कर रहा है। इसके अलावा, संस्थान भारत के पूर्वोत्तर राज्यों के औषधीय पौधों, औषधीय पौधों की खेती और स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं के प्रलेखन का कार्य भी निष्पादित कर रहा है।

चिकित्सालय सांख्यिकी

क्र.सं.	बाह्य रोगी विभाग	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		नए	पुराने	
01.	सामान्य बाह्य रोगी विभाग (वृद्ध रोगियों के बिना)	2239	1606	3845
02.	वृद्धावस्था बाह्य रोगी विभाग	153	164	317
कुल योग		2392	1770	4162
क्र.सं.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. (आयुष स्वास्थ्य प्रबंधन सूचना प्रणाली)	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		पुरुष	महिला	
01.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. में पंजीकृत	1875	2155	4030
02.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. द्वारा परामर्श दिया गया	1693	1956	3649

इस कार्यावधि के दौरान संस्थान कि प्रयोगशाला में कुल 631 परिक्षण संपादित किए गए ।

पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम

इस कार्यक्रम के अन्तर्गत अरुणाचल प्रदेश के विभिन्न सीएचसी / जिला अस्पतालो में वर्तमान में कुल 5 आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्र चल रहे हैं । वर्ष 2021-22 के दौरान, विभिन्न एएचसी में आने वाले रोगियों कि संख्या निम्न प्रकार से है -

आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्र का नाम	दोइमुख	नामसाई	सागली	सेप्पा	तेजु	कुल संख्या
रोगियों कि संख्या	2931	2880	2162	2019	3097	13089

नैदानिक परीक्षणों और औषधीय पौधों की परियोजनाओं की स्थिति

1. आईएमआर परियोजना अर्थात्, 'आमजीर्ण के प्रबंधन में वज्र क्षार का नैदानिक मूल्यांकन - एक यादृच्छिक समानांतर समूह अध्ययन': लक्ष्य-110, पूर्ण- 22, ड्रॉप आउट- 04, जारी- 04
2. भारत में चयनित उत्तर पूर्व क्षेत्रों में आयुर्वेद स्वास्थ्य केंद्रों से आयुर्वेद उपचार की मांग करने वाले रोगियों के बीच जनसांख्यिकीय और गैर-संचारी रोग प्रोफाइलिंग - एनईएचसीपी के तहत एक वर्णनात्मक, पार अनुभागीय अध्ययन: लक्ष्य- 1530, नामांकित और पूर्ण - 1530, सहमति प्रपत्रों के साथ सीआरएफ भर दिए गए हैं और डेटा को निर्धारित एक्सेल शीट/गूगल फॉर्म/गूगल शीट में सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय, नई दिल्ली में जमा किया गया है।
3. एनईएचसीपी के तहत भारत के चयनित उत्तर पूर्व क्षेत्रों में आयुर्वेद स्वास्थ्य केंद्र से आयुर्वेद उपचार की मांग करने वाले रोगियों में आयुर्वेद आधारित आहार और जीवन शैली की वकालत और आयुर्वेदिक उपचार की प्रभावशीलता: लक्ष्य- 350, नामांकित और पूर्ण-350, सहमति प्रपत्रों के साथ सीआरएफ भर दिए गए हैं और सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय, नई दिल्ली को जमा करने के लिए निर्धारित एक्सेल शीट में डेटा संकलित किया गया है।
4. आर्थिक रूप से महत्वपूर्ण औषधीय पौधों की सामूहिक खेती (2 वर्ष की अवधि): 14 प्रजातियों के 5106 पौधों के रोपण का लक्ष्य, पूर्ण- 3963
5. मेडिको एथनो बॉटनिकल सर्वे (एमईबीएस), आरएआरआई, ईटानगर (2 वर्ष की अवधि) से सर्वेक्षण अनुसंधान परिणाम का संकलन: त्रिपुरा राज्य के मोनोग्राफ संकलन चरण में हैं, दौरे मेघालय के री-भोई जिले के वन क्षेत्र में आयोजित किए गए थे और 41 पौधों की प्रजातियों को एकत्र किया गया था जो पिछले दौरों के दौरान हर्बेरियम के नमूने गायब थे और 94 पौधों की प्रजातियों की तस्वीरें ली गई हैं। सिक्किम का दौरा April / May, 2022 में करने की योजना है।

औषधीय पादप सर्वेक्षण ईकाई

यह इकाई एक अद्वितीय उत्तर-पूर्वी भारतीय औषधीय पौधों हर्बेरियम इकाई, संग्रहालय और औषधीय पौधों के बगीचे के साथ अच्छी तरह से स्थापित है। समीक्षाधीन अवधि के दौरान, यूनिट ने अरुणाचल प्रदेश और असम सीमावर्ती क्षेत्रों के क्षेत्रों में 08 स्थानीय दौरे किए हैं और लगभग 657.9 किलोग्राम कच्ची दवाएं एकत्र की हैं। छाया सुखाने के बाद, 69.894 किलोग्राम सामग्री सीसीआरएएस परिधीय संस्थानों और भारत सरकार की आयुष प्रयोगशालाओं को आपूर्ति की गई थी। 317 हर्बेरियम नमूने (डुप्लिकेट) तैयार किए गए और 257 नमूनों को शामिल किया गया। संग्रहालय में 23 नए नमूने जोड़े गए। इस वर्ष के दौरान आईएमआर योजना के तहत 02 वर्ष की अवधि वाली दो नई परियोजनाएं शुरू की गई हैं। एनएमपीवी के तहत एक बहुकेंद्रीय परियोजना को मंजूरी दी गई है और इसे वर्ष 2022-23 में शुरू किया जाएगा जिसके लिए तैयारी और आवश्यक दस्तावेज तैयार किए जा रहे हैं। संस्थान के औषधीय पौधे उद्यान में जीवित पौधों का अच्छी तरह से रखरखाव किया जाता है। औषधीय पौधों के पौधे 10 रुपये प्रति पौधा के उचित मूल्य पर बिक्री के लिए विकसित किए जा रहे हैं। यह इकाई ईटानगर के छात्रों, शोधकर्ताओं और आम जनता के बीच औषधीय पौधों के संरक्षण और सतत उपयोग के बारे में जागरूकता पैदा करने में भी शामिल है।

वनौषधि-उद्यान

संस्थागत औषधीय पादप उद्यान लगभग 15 एकड़ भूमि को कवर करता है , जिसमें से 14 एकड़ में खेती की जा रही है और 160 औषधीय पौधों की प्रजातियां हैं। सीसीआरएएस परिधीय संस्थानों और भारत सरकार की आयुष प्रयोगशालाओं को अनुसंधान गतिविधियों के लिए कुल 303.4 किलोग्राम कच्ची दवाएं एकत्र की गईं और आपूर्ति की गईं। औषधीय पादप उद्यान एवं संस्थान परिसर में वर्ष 2021-22 के दौरान 14 विभिन्न औषधीय पौधों की प्रजातियों के लगभग 3963 पौधे रोपित किए गए हैं।

अन्य गतिविधियां

- 1) विश्व स्वास्थ्य दिवस 2021 को संस्थान में 07.04.2021 को इस वर्ष की थीम "सभी के लिए एक बेहतर, स्वस्थ दुनिया का निर्माण" के साथ मनाया गया।
- 2) आयुष-64 वितरण अभियान दिनांक 25.05.2021 से 31.08.2021 तक चलाया गया और 459 रोगी लाभान्वित हुए।
- 3) जुलाई और अगस्त 2021 के महीनों के दौरान 'आयु संवाद' विषय पर 'आयुर्वेद फॉर COVID-19 महामारी' आयोजित किया गया और दूर दर्शन केंद्र, ईटानगर में एक टॉक शो और 7 जागरूकता व्याख्यान दिए गए।
- 4) अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस-2021, 21 मई 2021 से 21 जून 2021 तक मनाया गया है और 21 जून 2021 को "कार्यस्थल पर योग" विषय पर एक वेबिनार आयोजित किया गया है। सामान्य योग प्रोटोकॉल के अनुसार एक योग सत्र (सीवाईपी) कराया गया ।
- 5) राष्ट्रीय पोषण माह-2021 ईटानगर के आंगनबाडी केंद्रों के 85 बच्चों को आईईसी सामग्री, चावल, हरे चने और सोया चंक्स युक्त कच्ची खिचड़ी का वितरण कर मनाया गया। हेमोग्लोबिन परीक्षण का अनुमान लगाया गया था और धात्री लौह की 1680 गोलियां (125 मिलीग्राम प्रत्येक) और पुनर्नवादि मंडुर (250 मिलीग्राम प्रत्येक) की 1600 गोलियां (250 मिलीग्राम प्रत्येक) रक्तहीन व्यक्तियों को दी गईं। स्थानीय स्तर पर उपलब्ध पौष्टिक खाद्य पदार्थों के बारे में सामान्य स्वास्थ्य जांच, जन जागरूकता व्याख्यान दिए गए। विभिन्न प्रकार के पौष्टिक पौधों का वितरण किया गया।
- 6) राजभाषा हिंदी संबंधी गतिविधियां: 14.09.2021 को हिंदी दिवस और उसके बाद 28.09.2021 तक हिंदी पखवाड़ा मनाया गया। वर्ष 2021-22 की प्रत्येक तिमाही में हिंदी कार्यशालाओं का आयोजन किया गया ।
- 7) पेरिफेरल फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर (पीपीवीसी) : इस वर्ष के दौरान राष्ट्रीय आयुर्वेद संस्थान, जयपुर, राजस्थान में इंटरमीडियरी फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर (आईपीपीवीसी) को 13 एडीआर की सूचना दी गई है और 10.12.2021 को एक वेबिनार आयोजित किया गया है।
- 8) आयुर्वेद दिवस 2021: छठा आयुर्वेद दिवस-2021, 18 अक्टूबर से 31 दिसंबर, 2021 तक और धन्वंतरि जयंती 2 नवंबर, 2021 को मनाया गया। रोगनिरोधी आयुर्वेदिक दवाएं (संशमनी वटी और अश्वगंधा घनवटी) और आहार और जीवन शैली पर दिशा-निर्देश

वितरित किए गए। विभिन्न दूरस्थ क्षेत्रों में 5 स्वास्थ्य शिविर आयोजित किए गए। 'पोषण के लिए आयुर्वेद' विषय पर 05 वेबिनार आयोजित किए गए।

- 9) **आज़ादी का अमृत महोत्सव:** वृद्धावस्था पर विशेष ध्यान देने के साथ रोगनिरोधी आयुष दवाओं और आहार और जीवन शैली पर दिशा-निर्देशों का वितरण अभियान अगस्त, 2021 में संस्थान के ओपीडी के साथ-साथ एनईएचसीपी के तहत एएचसी के स्तर पर शुरू किया गया था, जिसमें 31.03.2022 तक 9722 लाभार्थियों को दवाएं और दिशा-निर्देश प्रदान किए गए और 300 'आयु रक्षा किट' वितरित किए गए। ईटानगर और नाहरलागुन के आसपास के क्षेत्रों की आबादी के बीच रोगनिरोधी दवाओं और दिशानिर्देशों को वितरित करने के लिए 22 से 27 मार्च 2022 तक वाहन द्वारा मोबाइल स्वास्थ्य शिविर का आयोजन किया गया जिसमें 1560 व्यक्ति लाभान्वित हुए। अभियान के तहत विभिन्न गतिविधियों के बारे में जानकारी प्रसारित करने के लिए अरुणाचल प्रदेश के स्थानीय समाचार पत्रों में विभिन्न विज्ञापन प्रकाशित किए गए थे।
- 10) **सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह** 26 अक्टूबर से 31 अक्टूबर, 2021 तक मनाया गया।
- 11) **स्वच्छता कार्य योजना:** संस्थान में 16 अक्टूबर से 31 अक्टूबर 2021 तक "स्वच्छता पखवाड़ा 2021" मनाया गया।
- 12) **आयुष आपके द्वार :** भारत के आजादी का अमृत महोत्सव के जश्न के दौरान आयुष मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार के आयुष आपके द्वार कार्यक्रम के तहत पोषण माह, स्वास्थ्य शिविर, छठा आयुर्वेद दिवस समारोह आदि विभिन्न कार्यक्रमों में 10 विभिन्न प्रजातियों के 587 औषधीय पौधों के पौधे आम जनता को वितरित किए गए हैं।

प्रकाशन और भागीदारीयां

क) प्रकाशित शोधपत्रों की संख्या	:	11
ख) प्रकाशित सारांशों की संख्या	:	00
ग) सेमिनार आदि में प्रस्तुत विलेखों की संख्या	:	01
घ) भाग लिए गए सेमिनार, कोन्फ्रेंस एवं कार्यशालाओं संख्या	:	40
ङ) परिषद् द्वारा अनुमोदित/आवंटित परियोजनाओं की संख्या	:	03
च) प्रस्तुत सैद्धान्तिक नोट्स एवं अनुसन्धान प्रस्तावों की संख्या	:	05
छ) चल रही अनुसन्धान परियोजनाओं की संख्या	:	04

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh
Summary of Annual Report 2021-22

The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh is a peripheral institute of Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi (Under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India). The institute is situated near Mithun Gate, Zero point at Itanagar. This institute was established in May, 1979 as a Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar which was renamed in 2016.

This Institute is providing medical facilities to the residents of Arunachal Pradesh through its OPD services, health camps along with another outreach activity viz, North-East Healthcare Programme. Apart from this, the institute is performing medico-ethno-botanical surveys, cultivation of medicinal plants and documentation of local health traditions of the North-Eastern states of India.

Hospital Statistics

S. No.	Out Patient Departments	Number of patients		Total
		New	Old	
01.	General OPD (Excluding geriatric patients)	2239	1606	3845
02.	Geriatric OPD	153	164	317
Grand Total		2392	1770	4162
S. No.	A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)	Number of patients		Total*
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	1875	2155	4030
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	1693	1956	3649

A total of 631 tests were performed at the institutional laboratory during the reporting period.

North-East Health Care Programme

During the year 2021-22, 05 Ayurvedic Health Centers were functioning under this programme at various CHCs/Dist. Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. The number of patients attended various AHCs during the year are as follows:

S.No.	Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre	Number of patients attended
1.	Doimukh	2931
2.	Namsai	2880
3.	Sagalee	2162
4.	Seppa	2019
5.	Tezu	3097
Total		13089

Status of Clinical trials and projects on Medicinal plants

1. IMR project viz, Clinical evaluation of Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna – A randomized parallel group study (1 year duration): **Target**-110 subjects, **Completed**- 22, Drop out- 04, **Continuing**- 04
2. Demographic and Non-communicable Disease profiling among patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda Health Centres in selected North East regions in India - A descriptive, cross sectional study, under NEHCP: **Target**- 1530, **Enrolled and completed**-1530, CRFs along

with consent forms have been filled and data submitted in the prescribed excel sheet / google form/google sheet to CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi.

3. Effectiveness of Ayurveda based Diet & Lifestyle advocacies and Ayurvedic treatment regimen in patients seeking Ayurveda treatment from Ayurveda health centre in selected North East regions of India, under NEHCP: **Target-** 350, **Enrolled and completed-**350, CRFs along with consent forms have been filled and data compiled in the prescribed excel sheet for submission to CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi.
4. Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants (2 years duration): **Target** of plantation of 5106 plants of 14 species, **Completed-** 3963
5. Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar (2 years duration): Monographs of Tripura state are in compilation stage, tour in the forest area of Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya were conducted and 41 plant species have been collected which were missing herbarium specimens during previous tours and 94 plant species photographs have been taken. Tour to Sikkim is planned to be done in May/June, 2022.

Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit (SMPU)

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit have conducted 08 local tours in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas and collected nearly 657.9 kg of crude drugs. After shade drying, 69.894 kg of material was supplied to the CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI. 317 herbarium specimens (duplicates) were prepared and 257 specimens were accessioned. 23 new samples were added to the museum. Two new projects having 02 years duration each have been initiated under IMR scheme during this year. One multicentric project under NMPB has been approved and will be initiated in the year 2022-23 for which preparation and necessary documentation is being carried out. Live plants are well maintained in the institute medicinal plant garden. Medicinal plant saplings are being developed for sale at a reasonable price of Rs.10/- per sapling. This unit is also involved in creating awareness of conservation and sustainable use of medicinal plants among students, researchers and common public of Itanagar.

Medicinal Plant Garden

Institutional medicinal plant garden covers about 15 acres of land out of which 14 acres are under cultivation and having 160 medicinal plant species. A total of 303.4 kg raw drugs were collected and supplied for research activities to CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI. About 3963 saplings of 14 different medicinal plant species have been planted during 2021-22 in the medicinal plant garden and institute campus.

Other activities of the institute during the year 2021-22

- 1) **World Health Day 2021** was observed in the institute on 07.04.2021 with theme of the for this year was “Building a fairer, healthier world for everyone”.
- 2) **AYUSH-64 Distribution Campaign** was operated from 25.05.2021 to 31.08.2021 and 459 patients have been benefited.
- 3) **‘AYU SAMVAD’ Public Awareness Campaign** conducted on the theme – ‘Ayurveda for COVID-19 pandemic’ during the months of July and August 2021 and a talk show at Door Darshan Kendra, Itanagar and 7 awareness lectures have been delivered.
- 4) **International Day of Yoga-2021** has been celebrated from 21st May 2021 to 21st June 2021 and one webinar on the theme “Yoga at Work place” has been organized. A Yoga session as per common yoga protocol (CYP) has been conducted.

- 5) **Rashtriya Poshan Maah-2021** has been celebrated by distribution of IEC materials, raw kichadi mixture containing rice, green gram and soya chunks to 85 children of Anganwadi centers of Itanagar. Hemoglobin test was estimated and 1680 tablets (125 mg each) of Dhatri Lauha and 1600 tablets (250 mg each) of Punarnavadi Mandura (250 mg each) was given to the anemic persons. General health check-up, public awareness lectures about locally available nutritious food items were delivered. Different types of nutritious plant saplings have been distributed.
- 6) **Rajbhasha Hindi related activities:** Hindi Diwas was observed on 14.09.2021 followed by Hindi pakhwada till 28.09.2021. 04 Hindi workshops organized in each quarter of the year 2021-22.
- 7) **Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):** During this year 13 ADRs have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan and one webinar has been conducted on 10.12.2021.
- 8) **Ayurveda Day 2021:** 6th Ayurveda Day-2021 was observed from 18th Oct to 31st Dec, 2021 and Dhanwantari jayanti on 2nd November, 2021. Prophylactic Ayurvedic medicines (Samshamani Vati and Ashwagandha Ghan Vati) and guidelines on diet and lifestyle were distributed. 5 health camps at various remote areas conducted. 05 webinars were organised on the theme 'Ayurveda for Poshan'.
- 9) **Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav:** Distribution campaign of prophylactic AYUSH medicines and guidelines on diet and lifestyle with special focus on geriatric population was commenced in August, 2021 at the level of OPD of the institute as well as AHCs under NEHCP wherein 9722 beneficiaries have been provided with the medicines & guidelines till 31.03.2022 and 300 'Ayu Raksha Kits' were distributed. Mobile Health camp conducted by Vehicle from 22 to 27 March 2022 to distribute the prophylactic medicines and guidelines among the population of nearby areas of Itanagar and Naharlagun wherein 1560 persons benefited. Various advertisements were published in local newspapers of Arunachal Pradesh in order to disseminate the information about various activities under the campaign.
- 10) **Vigilance Awareness Week celebrated** from 26th Oct to 31st Oct, 2021.
- 11) **Swachhata Action Plan (SAP):** The "Swachhata Pakhawada 2021" celebrated in the institute from 16th October to 31st October 2021.
- 12) **Ayush Apke Dwar:** 587 medicinal plant saplings of 10 different species have been distributed to the common public in different programs such as Poshan Maah, Health camps, 6th Ayurveda day celebration etc. under *Ayush Apke Dwar* programme of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India during the celebration of Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav.

Publication & participations

a) Number of research papers published	:	11
b) Number of abstracts published	:	00
c) Number of papers presented in seminar etc.	:	00
d) Number of seminars, conferences and workshops attended	:	40
e) Number of clinical projects approved/allotted by council	:	03
f) Number of concept notes and research proposals submitted	:	05
g) Number of ongoing research projects	:	04